

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

**MICROCOPY**

**850**

**ROLL**

**1395**



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1395

Lüch, Heinrich -

Ludvikson, Gabriel



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.



NAME: *Luch alias Carl Book, Heinrich* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *1144771* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P W 3 M. Y. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>26 Mch 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 July 1910</i>	<i>8 Aug 1910</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>26 Mch 1915</i>	<i>16 July 1913</i>
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *30774(a8)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Luch Henry* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *933,309* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT*

Service: *P. A. 14 U.S. Inf.* SPECIAL ACT

Disability: *Inj. to back & lumbago*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dep</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>26 Oct '98</i>	<i>28 Jan '07</i>			<i>Warrant of Guardianship filed</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>10 Sep. 1913</i>			<i>Voucher May 1907</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Aug 13, 1914</i>	<i>Sept 11, 1914</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to: *Eda as dgt pensioner restored Mch 30/08*

Died: Bureau notified: *Bureau notified April 29/08*

Remarks: *Edn - Amos Luch*

Former Roll No. *603/3 - 412/4* Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>Heinrich Luch</u> <u>Carl Book</u>				12667				Certificate No. <u>1144771</u>							
Last paid to: <u>22 Feb 1907</u> <u>Incl @ 6 (8)</u> <u>12 18 18</u> <u>21 20 50</u>				Rate: <u>50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N.T.	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	11	18 30		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	15	SER		3	4	63		3	4	90
	4				4	18	17		4	4	63		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	EMS	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90
	2	4/13	160 40		2	8	8 E F		2	4	63		2	4	90
	3	9	AMF		3	11	A M F		3	4	63		3	4	132
	4				4				4	4	63		4	4	150
1909.	1	9	ABW	1913.	1	4	LGL	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150
	2	10	WDD		2	4			2	4	63		2	4	150
	3	9	ABW		3	4	39		3	4	63		3	4	150
	4				4	4	54		4	4	63		4	4	150
1910.	1	12	S. E. R	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150
	2	8	S. E. R		2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	150
	3	8	S. E. R		3	4	54		3	4	63		3	4	150
	4	10/13	44 60		4	4	54		4	4	97 20		4	4	150

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

6-681

NAME: <u>Henry Luch</u>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.				Certificate No. <u>933309</u>							
Last paid to: <u>12 17</u>				Rate: <u>12 17</u>				Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	30	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51
	2				2	8	30		2	4	51		2	4	51
	3				3	8	30		3	4	51		3	4	51
	4	1/21	30		4	11	30		4	4	51		4	4	51
1908.	1	24	30	1912.	1	7	30	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51
	2	9	30		2	7	30		2	4	51		2	4	51
	3	11	30		3	7	30		3	4	51		3	4	51
	4	10	30		4	4	30		4	4	51		4	4	51
1909.	1	11	30	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	51
	2	9	30		2	4			2	4	51		2	4	51
	3	14	30		3	4			3	4	51		3	4	51
	4	10	30		4	4	30		4	4	51		4	4	51
1910.	1	15	30	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	51
	2	6	30		2	4	30		2	4	51		2	4	51
	3	15	30		3	4	30		3	4	51		3	4	51
	4	13	30		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	51

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

6-681

NAME Luch Henry

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 933309

ARMY INVALID

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service

Pt A 14 US Inf

Disability

Inj to back & lumbago

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	17	Aug 13 1914			
				Died <i>July 24, 1928</i>	Reported <i>SEP - 7 1928</i>
				Remarks:	
				<i>Died July 24, 1928</i>	Accrued order dated <i>DEC 8 1928</i>
				payable to widow <i>Anna Luch</i>	
				<i>1207 West 23rd St.</i>	
				<i>Vancouver, Washington</i>	

NAME:

*Luchan Christina A.*

89949 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*642486*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

*Oct. April 19, 1903*

Name of Soldier:

*William*

Service

*Pri. F 6 Minn.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>24 Apr. 1908</i>
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

*MILWAUKEE*

Transferred to:

Died:

*June 14, 1918*

Bureau notified:

*JUL 24 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*10702*

JAN 15 1917

6-679



NAME HENRY LUCH

Certificate No.

933309

Fees

SPECIAL ACT.  
Regular Establishment

GROUP 3

RATE-	17	17	17	17								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6-5571
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4						
MAY		4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

20-11-90 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

Christina A. Luchan

Certificate No.

642486

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 8 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 14 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 8 36	1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 9 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 10 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 OCT 36	4 10 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1 12 36	1 4 36	1 JAN 19 36	1	1	1
1909. 2 19 36	2 4	2 4 60	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 14 36	3 4	3 4 60	3	3	3
4 9 36	4 4	4 4 60	4	4	4
1 14 36	1 4 36	1 4 74.67	1	1	1
1910. 2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4.75	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 11 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 29 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

GROUP 1



NAME: *Luchan William* *decd* 22788 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *380593* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri F 6 Minn*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Mch 07</i>	<i>24 Apr 08</i>	<i>Ending 5 May 07</i>	<i>date of death</i>	<i>Payable to widow Christina A</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *38956* Act June 27-90 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Luchaner Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *581436* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1908* *38120*

Name of Soldier: *Erhardt*

Service: *P B 44 Ind*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>						
		<i>12 19 apr 08</i>	<i>25 Oct 04</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC. 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *36309 Act*

6-67









NAME ELIZABETH LUCHANER

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

581436

ACT SEPTEMBER 9, 1916  
GROUP 2

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Michael J. Luchner

Certificate No.

30895-6

Last paid to:

Rate:

12/17

Remarks:

REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 30	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 51	1923. 1	4 17	1927. 1	
2		2	4 30	2	4 51	2	4 51	2	4 17	2	
3		3	4 30	3	4 51	3	4 51	3	4 17	3	
4		4	4 30	4	4 51	4	4 51	4	4 17	4	
1908. 1		1	5 30	1	4 51	1	4 51	1	4 17	1	
2		2	4 30	2	4 51	2	4 51	2	4 17	2	
3		3	4 30	3	4 51	3	4 51	3	4 17	3	
4		4	7 51	4	4 51	4	4 51	4		4	
1909. 1		1	4 51	1	4 51	1	4 51	1		1	
2		2	4 51	2	4 51	2	4 51	2		2	
3	4 30	3	4 51	3	4 51	3	4 51	3		3	
4	4 30	4	4 51	4	4 51	4	4 51	4		4	
1910. 1	4 30	1	4 51	1	4 51	1	4 51	1		1	
2	4 30	2	4 51	2	4 51	2	4 51	2		2	
3	4 30	3	4 51	3	51	3	4 51	3		3	
4	4 30	4	4 51	4	4 51	4	4 51	4		4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 3, 1922											

G-681

NAME <b>Luchery, Michael D</b>		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <b>308956</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</b>
Service <b>Pt Detch of Ord USA</b>			
Disability <b>Dis Rect, L ingnl hernia</b>			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<b>17</b>	<b>July 17, 1912</b>				<b>JAN 6 - 1929</b>	<b>FEB 14 1929</b>
				Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Luchery, Pellegrino</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <b>238,173</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>
Service: <i>Chi - 0 Batty - 05 La</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>2 Apr '10</i>		<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>20 Feb '12</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>18 Mar '13</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 20 - 1921</i>	<i>DEC 6 1921</i>
Fees:				RE ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
<i>Columbus</i>							
Died:				Died:			
Remarks:				Remarks:			
<i>James Judy, Edm.</i>				<i>66-4838938-A for 216.</i>			
<i>Adopted Aug 31, 1922 by Probate Court</i>				<i>dated Sept 4, 1922, cancelled.</i>			
<i>Franklin Col Ohio Bond \$1000.</i>							
Former Roll No.		Ev. filed		Home:			
<i>cu</i>		<i>Sept 1922</i>					



NAME MICHAEL D LUCHERY

Certificate No.

308956

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	17	17	17	17	17	17	11					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	8 11 CH					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	Dead 11/6/29					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	9 17 CH						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	7 17 CH						

NAME:

Michael D Luchery

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

238 73

Lar

MAR 4 1910

Rate:

= 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1 4' 45		1 4 90		1 4 120	9 15 216 ✓	1		1	
2		2 10 45		2 4 90		2 4 120	10 14 72 ✓	2		2	
3		3 11' 45		3 4 90		3 4 120	11 20 72 ✓	3		3	
4		4 4 45		4 4 90		4 4 120	12 15 72 ✓	4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1 4 82 50		1 4 90		1 4 120	1 11 72 ✓	1		1	
2		2 80		2 4 90		2 4 120	2 14 72 ✓	2		2	
3		3 4' 60		3 4 90		3 4 161	3 10 72 ✓	3		3	
4		4 4		4 4 90		4	4 10 72 ✓	4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1 27 90 33		1 4 90		1	1 Trans to Mo	1		1	
2		2 4		2 4 90		2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2		2	
3		3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 150		3		3	
4		4 4 90		4 4 90		4 4 150 32		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1 4 90		1 4 90		1 4 216		1		1	
2	4 2 44 53	2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 216		2		2	
3	5' 45	3 4 90		3 4 118		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3		3	
4	5' 45	4 4 90		4 4 120		4		4		4	







NAME: *Luchini, Domenico* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1082063* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri 5 U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Apr 1907</del>	<del>28 Sept 1907</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Jan 1912</del>	
<del>15</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>July 1908</del>	<del>31 July 1909</del>	30	14	Feb 1913	25 Apr 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *June 10, 1915* Bureau notified: *Check No. 8404872 Dated Aug 4, 1915 Canceled. AUG. 8 1915*

Remarks: *6/10/15 Buried order dated 11/30/15*

Former Roll No. *1144 JUN 27 1890* Home: *12/7*

6-681

NAME: *Luchini Eusebia R.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *800521* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Domenico Luchini* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri 9. 5 U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 12-1915</i>	<i>NOV 30 1915</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

*\$10 fee 11/16 Miles B Stevens & Co*

**GROUP 3**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Alery 21 m.*

6-679





NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Luchini, Eusebia R

Certificate No.

800521

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Domenico

Service

Pt G 5 U S Inf

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported		Sept. 16, 1924	OCT 14 1924			
Remarks:						

NAME OF SOLDIER:

(3-P. A. 3.)

Luchsinger, Adam

Certificate No.

625567

ARMY MINORS.

Law:

JUN 27 1890

Service of Soldier:

Sgt. 3rd Class 9th Id.

Guardian:

J. A. Luchsinger Resigned.

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

May 1907 April 1917

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
12	19	Apr. 1908	29 Apr. 1907	Carl Benjamin	7 June 1906	20 July 1911
						2 Sept 1916
Fees:						

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Final rept.

APR 17 1917

Remarks:

J. H. Miller, Edw. 35300-  
Pro. Lt. St. Clair Co. Mo. 2/20/17.

Former Roll No.

684

Edw. 35300- City - Mo. 6-678



EUSEBIA R LUCHTNT

**Certificate No.**

**Act of May 1, 1920**

## Fees

800521

GROUP 2

[illegible]

NAME:

Adam Luchsinger

# MINOR

**Certificate No.**

625567

Last paid to :

Rate :

12-20

Remarks:

JUN 27 1890

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	21 MAR	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	15		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	15 47 13		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	28		4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	15		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	23		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	22		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	13 6 mos	1917.	1	413.433.53 Ending	1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3	27		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	12/2 42		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	3/1 42 1/2	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2	GROUP 2		2			2			2			2	
	3	15		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	22		4			4			4			4			4	

6-681

NAME: <b>Luchsinger Adeline</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <b>904011</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW</b>		
Name of Soldier: <b>Casper</b>						
Service: <b>Private, Co. A, 18th Iowa Infantry</b>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	June 25, 1920	Sept. 12, 1921			
Fees: <b>No Fee</b>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <span style="float: right;">SEP 20 1921 6-579</span>						

NAME <b>Luchsinger Adeline</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <b>904011</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>Casper</b>						
Service <b>Pt A 18 Iowa Inf</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	June 25, 1920 <del>May 1, 1920</del>				
Died <i>July 13, 1924</i>						
Reported <b>AUG 8 1924</b>						
Remarks:						



NAME:						ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW								Certificate No.									
<b>Adeline Inchainger</b>														<b>7904011</b>									
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:															
				<b>30</b>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
								GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME		ADELINE LUCHSINGER											
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		904011											
GROUP 1													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE													
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME: **Luchsinger, Alvina** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **624,164** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Caspar**

Service: **Sgt K 9 Wis Inf**

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	21 Nov 1906	27 Mar 1907			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 1, 1918				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO, ILLS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: 10/20/17 (Copy of letter Bureau notified: NOV 30 1917)						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>15329</b>				<b>JAN 24 1917</b>		

6-479

NAME: **Luchsinger, Andrew** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1040,704** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**  
**Act of June 27, 1920**

Service: **B 9 16 Wis Inf** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	30 Dec 1901	9 Apr 1902	Reis	16	22 May 1912	26 Oct 1912
				Inc	21	Mar 25 1916	June 15 1916
					25	Mar 25 1920	
Fees:				38 JUN 10 1918			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <b>No. 1000</b>							
Former Roll No. <b>30114</b>				<b>JUL 8 1916</b>			

6-481



NAME:

Alvina Luchsinger

6997

Certificate No.

624164

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 13 A. M. F		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 12 NT		2 4 36		2		2		2	
3		3 14 SER		3 4 36		3		3		3	
4		4 13 NDB		4 4 36		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1 18 SER		1 4 36		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2 18 NDB		2 4 36		2		2		2	
3 JUL 1908		3 20 NDB		3 4 36		3		3		3	
4		4		4 4 36		4		4		4	
1909. 1 14 NT		1 4 LG		1 4 36 30 93		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 15 NDB		2 4		2 4 60		2		2		2	
3 16 SER		3 4		3 4 60		3		3		3	
4		4 4		4 4 60		4		4		4	
1910. 1 4 HEO		1 4 36		GROUP 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2 14 A. M. F		2 4 36				2		2		2	
3 14 HEO		3 4 36				3		3		3	
4		4 4 36				4		4		4	

6-681

NAME:

Andrew Luchsinger

117

Certificate No.

1040704

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 16 50 21 50

1239.8 50 OF MAY 1, 1930 114

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 12 N. T		1915. 1 4 49 50		1919. 1 4 114		1923. 1 4 100		1927. 1	
2		2 13 A. M. F		2 4 49 50		2 4 114		2 4 50		2	
3		3 13 NT		3 4 49 50		3 4 114		3 4 50		3	
4		4		4 4 49 50		4 4 114		4 4 50		4	
1908. 1		1 6 NT		1 4 49 50		1 4 114		1 4 50		1	
2		2 6 SER		2 4 49 50		2 4 114		2 4 50		2	
3		3 9 HEO		3 4 49 50		3 4 139 20		3 4 50		3	
4		4 11 27 1908		4 4 64 50		4 4 150		4 Trans. to Mo.		4	
1909. 1 JAN 1909		1 4 LBL		1 4 64 50		1 4 150		1 Payment Card		1	
2 8		2 4 49 50		2 4 64 50		2 4 150		2		2	
3 SER		3 4		3 4 64 50		3 4 150		3		3	
4		4 4		4 4 64 50		4 4 150		4		4	
1910. 1 7 3. E. R.		1 4 49 50		1 4 64 50		1 4 150		1		1	
2 8 A. M. F		2 4 49 50		2 4 64 50		2 4 150		2		2	
3 11 N. D. B.		3 4 49 50		3 4 64 50		3 4 150		3		3	
4		4 4 49 50		4 4 127 20		4		4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Luchsinger Leasper 19877 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 889945 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Co A 18 La Inf. Act February 6, 1907.

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>10</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>Mch 1904</del>	<del>28 May 1904</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>May 2</del>	<del>1916</del>
<del>Reis</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>18 Mch 1907</del>	<del>16 Oct 1908</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>May 2</del>	<del>1921</del>	<del>Jan 19, 1917</del>
Reis.	12	27 May 1912	9 Jan 1913	40	JUN 10 1918		
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. <u>10/27/08</u>				Died <u>May 6 1920</u> Accrued order dated <u>SEP 12 1921</u>			
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>				payable to widow <u>Adelwe Luchsinger</u>			
Died: <u>May 6, 1920</u>				Transferred to: <u>1217 West Third St., Sioux City, Iowa Hawarden</u>			
Remarks:				SEP 20 1921			
Former Roll No. <u>19772</u>				Home: <u>SEP 20 1921</u>			

6-681

NAME: Luchsinger Jacob (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1128110 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P A 69 Ill Inf ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	11 Apr. 1907	13 Dec 1907	Reis	15	5 June 1912	
					18	26 Mch. 1914	
					21	26 Mch 1919	19 Mch 1913
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>30970 (28)</u>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <i>Leasper Luchsinger</i>					Certificate No. <i>889945</i>				
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>10 12 19 25 70 50</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 57	2	4 120	2	
3		3	7	3	4 57	3	4 120	3	
4		4	7	4	4 57	4	4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	
2		2	11	2	4 57	2	4 120	2	
3	9 30	3	9	3	4 57	3		3	
4		4	7	4	4 57	4		4	
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1	4 50 63	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	10/1 46	1925. 1	TO DATE OF DEATH
2	8	2	4	2	4 75	2		2	
3	8	3	4	3	4 75	3		3	
4	8	4	4 57	4	4 75	4		4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	7	2	4 57	2	4 75	2		2	
3	8	3	4 57	3	4 75	3		3	
4	7	4	4 57	4	4 132	4		4	5/21

NAME: <i>Jacob Luchsinger</i>					Certificate No. <i>12741</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1907 @ 6 (ag)</i>					Rate: <i>12 15 18 30 50</i>				
					ST OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	18 R.E.R.	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 100
2		2	11 R.E.R.	2	4 54	2	4 90	2	4 50
3		3	17 A.M.	3	4 54	3	4 90	3	4 50
4		4		4	4 54	4	4 90	4	4 50
1908. 1	1/11 70 60	1912. 1	2/20 36	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50
2	9 JHT	2	8 R.E.R.	2	4 54	2	4 90	2	4 50
3	13 NT	3	18 L.O.	3	4 54	3	4 132	3	4 50
4		4		4	4 54	4	4 150	4	Trans to No.
1909. 1	13 NDB	1	4 L.O.L.	1	4 54	1	4 150	1	Payment Card
2	10 NDB	2	4 29 90	2	4 54	2	4 150	2	
3	9 ABW	3	4 45	3	4 54	3	4 150	3	
4		4		4	4 54	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1	18 N.D.B.	1	4 45	1	4 54	1	4 150	1	
2	12 R.E.R.	2	6 40 80	2	4 54	2	4 150	2	
3	14 R.E.R.	3	4 54	3	4 54	3	4 150	3	
4		4	4 54	4	4 99 60	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4	

NAME: **Luchsinger John** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **978922** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 8, 1907.**

Service: **Pr 2 min vol Inf**

Disability: **DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	23 Feb 1907	21 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **20 Mch 1912** Bureau notified: **3-14-12 & let Ed Luchsinger 7/15/12**

Remarks: **Austin Texas 4/15/10**

Former Roll No. **743** Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

NAME: **Luchsinger, Louisa F** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **684460** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **395 A ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Nicholas**

Service: **1 Sgt K 29th Y**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12		Jun 14-1909	Jun 29-1909			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: **12/14/11 P.M.** Bureau notified: **APR 22 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **33**



NAME: <i>John Luchsinger</i>					Certificate No. <i>978922</i>														
Last paid to: <i>8-4 May 1907</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>490</b>	1911.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>6/12</i>	<i>947</i>		2		<i>24 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>13 36</i>		3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4		<i>11 36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1912.	1		<i>14 36</i>	1916.	1		<b>KNOXVILLE</b>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>13 36</i>		2		<b>GROUP 2</b>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>13 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>13 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>15 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>14 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>15 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>24 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>16 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>395.a Louisa F. Luchsinger</i>					Certificate No. <i>6811-460</i>														
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

PAYEE MARGARET LUCHSINGER FILE No. WC 926791

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>19636 B 68</u>	<u>AUG 28 1940</u>	
<u>Vets Admin</u>		
<u>Dumped</u>		
<u>926/40</u>		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1923

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

Lucsinger, Nicholas

Certificate No.

1034.901

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

Service:

1st Sgt. K29' N.Y.

Disability:

(3—P. A. 1.)

914

#### ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	<u>July 15/07.</u>	<u>Jan. 20/08.</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

6/6/09 - O.P.

Bureau notified:

JUN 23 1909

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1899.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—581



**PAYEE** ..... **FILE No.** .....

**FILE No.** \_\_\_\_\_

# CHARGE DUMMY

[illegible]

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: 8 Nicholas Luchsinger					Certificate No. 1034901										
Last paid to: 914 Rate: 20:					Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	89 47	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	5	60		2				2				2		
	3	8	9 22-		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6-6-09	paid	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	Widow.	6-29-09		2				2				2		
	3	Accrued Order.			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Luchsinger, Thomas

Certificate No.

454787

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp H 35 Wis Inf

Disability

4-4572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Mar 3 1926	MAR 12 1926
				Remarks: chr. letter			
Died Mar 3 1926				Accrued order dated MAY 4 1926			
payable to widow Salome H. Luchsinger.				3848 Wilcox St. Chicago Ill.			

NAME:

Luchsinger Thomas

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

50143 30193 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

454787

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Corpl. H 35 Wis. Inf

Disability:

Disease of eyes.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 14	4	Sept. 1907	21 Dec. 1907	Inc 23	4	Apr 1914	APR 23 1914
Reissue 17	17	MAY 29 1912	FEB 7 1913	Inc 30	4	Apr 1919	not m
						40 JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

30193

Former Roll No.

32608

Home:

6-481



NAME THOMAS LUCHSINGER.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

454787

## GROUP I

RATE—	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

Thomas Luchsinger

Certificate No.

454787

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~14 14 230 50~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	42	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	4	42		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	5	42		3	4	69		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	4	42		4	4	69		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	42	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	6	42		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	5	42		3	4	69		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4	OCT 1908			4	4	42		4	4	69		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	5	42	1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	6	42		2	4	42		2	4	69		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	8	42		3	4	42		3	4	69		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	5	42		4	4	42		4	4	69		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	6	42	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	5	42		2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	5	42		3	4	69		3	4	69		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	5	42		4	4	69		4	4	133		4	4	150		4	4	50

GROUP I PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Lucht Mary E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *22277* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *863284* ARMY WIDOW. Law FORMER WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Hardin Wilson*

Service: *Sgt 613 Iowa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 23 1916</i>	<i>Nov 5-1919</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>From</i>	<i>Ed J Ramsay</i>	<i>Feb 10</i>	<i>MAR 26 1919</i>			

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 10 1920* 6-679

NAME: *Luchte alias Lucas - William L.* 22277 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *718696* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~  
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Priv & Serg K. 1 Kansas Vol Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Mar 1907</i>	<i>23 Jan 1908</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>7 Aug 1911</i>	<i>18 Aug 1911</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Rein</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Mar 1907</i>	<i>23 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 2-1920</i>	<i>NOV 30 1920</i>

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*DEC 24 1920* *1309/8* *12933* *910-1* Home: *San Francisco - 910-1* 6-681



NAME: Mary E. Lucht 10101 1913 Certificate No. 863284

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

3-681

NAME: William L. Luchte alias Lucas 10101 May 11, 1913 Certificate No. 718696

Last paid to: Dec 07 1913 Rate: 38 72 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	216
	2				2	12	45		2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	72
	3				3	12	49 50		3	4	81		3	4	114		3	4	72
	4				4	6	60		4	4	81		4	4	114		4	4	72
1908.	1	11	71	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	72
	2	12	45		2	10	60		2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	72
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3	4	81		3	4	114		3	4	72
	4	11	45		4	4	60		4	4	81		4	4	114		4	4	72
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	60 63 42	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	11	45		2	4	81		2	4	81		2	4	216		2	Payment Card	
	3	9	45		3	4			3	4	81		3	4	216		3		
	4	22	45		4	4	81		4	4	81		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1	14	45	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2	13	45		2	4	81		2	4	81		2	4	216		2		
	3	13	45		3	4	81		3	4	111 80		3	4	216		3		
	4	10	45		4	4	81		4	4	114		4	4	216		4		
										GROUP 3 TO JUNE 4, 1922									

6-681

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		718,696	
Service		Pt and Sgt K 1 Ks Vol Inf	
Disability		ARMY INVALID	
Law:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Nov 2 1920	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Remarks:		Nov. 25. 1923	
		DEC 18 1923	
payable to		Mary T. McInath	
APR 10 1924		122-1027	
		Lewiston, Idaho	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		355,387	
Service		P. D. 13-1 Batten 19-258	
Disability:		ARMY INVALID.	
Law:		ACT FEB. 6, '07	
		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	5	July 10	27 July '0
Reis.	25	Aug 12	15 Oct 12
Inc.	30	July 13 1915	Aug. 26. 1915
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Columbus.	
Died:		July 18, 1920. 3-1001	
Remarks:		AUG 5 1920	
Former Roll No.		SEP 13 1915	
Home:			



NAME

WILLIAM L LUCHTE

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

718696

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

DEAD

23 52 80

REIMBURSEMENT.

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Last paid to:

JUN 4 - 1910

Rate:

15.33 40

Remarks:

217.85

Certificate No.

355 387

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	75		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		75		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	40 70		3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3		
	4		45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: *Lichtenberg Julius* (3-P. A. 1.) *217.185*

Certificate No. *355.387* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *Co 10<sup>th</sup> B 1 Battle 19<sup>th</sup> U. S.*

Disability: *due to disease of liver*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 July 82</i>	<i>20 May 90</i>				
		<i>13 Oct 85</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *804* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Lichtenwalter Jennie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *850.714* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1903  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Frank*

Service: *Pvt E 136<sup>th</sup> Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>December 22, 1917</i>	<i>August 13, 1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *W. H. Meyers \$10 SEP 5 1918*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 26 1918 6-679



NAME: <i>Julius Lichtenberg</i>					Certificate No. <i>355.387</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>125</i>		Remarks: <i>217.85</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>4<sup>3</sup> 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>4<sup>1</sup> 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>2<sup>1</sup> 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>4<sup>2</sup> 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>4<sup>1</sup> 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>1<sup>1</sup> 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 3**

**DROPPED-PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 8, '07**

NAME: <i>Jennie Lichtenwalter</i>					Act of April 19, 1908					Certificate No. <i>850.714</i>													
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>25.30</i>		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

**SEP 6/60,**

**GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1920**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucky George

Certificate No. 184609 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Pri. F. 6<sup>th</sup> Vt. Inf.

Disability: Loss of face and jaw and var. veins of both legs.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>24<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1914</u>	<u>25<sup>th</sup> Apr. 1914</u>			<u>Nov. 21, 1916</u>	<u>Dec. 19, 1917</u>
				payable to widow <u>Nellie E. Lucky</u>			
				<u>T. Richmond, Vermont</u>			

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Nov 21, 1916 (3-888) Bureau notified: JAN 11 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3241522 Dated JAN 4 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 9962 Home: DEC 22 1917 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lucky, Nellie E.

Certificate No. 835312 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: George.

Service: Pri F 6<sup>th</sup> Vermont Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. Married 1899.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Org</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>December 15, 1916</u>	<u>December 10, 1917</u>			
	<u>25</u>	<u>October 6, 1917</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Fees: \$10. H. A. Brush Atty.

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 22 1917 6-679





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Luchzinger, Fridolin* (Conser.)

Certificate No. *92100* ARMY INVALID. Law: *MISTOAN WAR*

Service: *P H, U S Mtd Rifles*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>16 May 1907</i>				
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>June 6-1912</i>	<i>Feb 15, 1913</i>			<i>Act of Feb 11, 1912.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.** Transferred to:

Died: *27 May 13* Bureau notified: *5 Aug 13 - a*

Remarks: *Edward L. Pelham - Conser*  
*Bond filed with July 1911 voucher.*  
*Arthur M. Pelham - Conser*

Former Roll No. *363* Bond filed with *May 1912 voucher* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lucia Alexander*

Certificate No. *651979* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Out. A. 1" V. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>4 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>30 Sept. 1907</i>				

Fees: *Aug June 27-1890*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *April 30 1909* Bureau notified: **JUN 7 1909**

Remarks: *Edward L. Pelham - Conser*  
*Bond filed with July 1911 voucher.*

Former Roll No. Home: *State of N. H.*

6-681



NAME: <u>Fridolin Luchzinger</u> (lease) <b>98</b>										Certificate No. <u>9210</u>																			
Last paid to: _____										Rate: <u>22 30</u>										Remarks: <u>Arthur N. Pelham. Cons. 363</u>									

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N. E. R.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	N. E. R.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7/19	60.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5/1	60.	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5/1	120.00		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8/1	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10/17	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	2/21	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	21	159.33		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	N. T.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	N. E. O.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	3	A. M. F.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Alexander Lucia</u>										Certificate No. <u>651.979</u>																			
Last paid to: _____										Rate: <u>20</u>										Remarks: _____									

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	92	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60.		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	60.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Lucia, Alexander

Certificate No.

929900

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 4 Mass V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	Oct 2, 1925		
	72	Sept 10, 1925			
				Died <i>Oct 3, 1926</i> Remarks: <i>37087 (D) Oct 16 Disbr</i>	Reported <i>OCT 9 1926</i>

NAME:

*Lucia Alexander*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*929 900*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1912,

Service:

*Pt G 4 Mass V C*

43810

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>July 9-1917</i>	<i>Jan 28-1918</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*14510*

Home:

11095

6-681



NAME ALEXANDER LUCIA,

Certificate No.

929900

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

NAME:

Last paid to:

SEP 1908

Rate:

27 38 50

Act of May 11, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1919

Certificate No.

929 400

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 64 50	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	9 36	2	4 64 50	2	4 114	2	4 50	2	
3		3	8 36	3	4 64 50	3	4 114	3	4	3	
4		4	8 36	4	4 64 50	4	4 114	4	4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1	4 64 50	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 64 50	2	4 114	2	4 50	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 64 50	3	4 163 20	3	4 50	3	
4	10 36	4	4 36	4	4 64 50	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4 64 50	1917. 1	4 64 50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
2	10 36	2	4 64 50	2	4 64 50	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	9 36	3	4 64 50	3	4 64 50	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 64 50	4	4 64 50	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 64 50	1918. 1	5 81	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	8 36	2	4 64 50	2	4 81	2	4 150	2		2	
3	10 36	3	4 64 50	3	4 111 20	3	GROUP 3 PA	3		3	
4	16 36	4	4 64 50	4	4 114	4	TO JUNE 1, 1924	4		4	

NAME:

Lucia Andrew

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

396629

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War.

Service:

Pri. 2. 13" W. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

Chr. diarrh. and res. piles

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	28 Jan. 1908	7 Aug. 1908	Died	Aug. 21	1915	Accrued order dated Nov. 3, 1915
ISSUED	24	19 Aug. 1908	3 Oct. 1908	payable to widow			Leonisa Lucia J.
						R.D. #1	Milton, Vermont

Fees:

2.50 Cash paid

Transferred from:

CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug 21 1915

Bureau notified:

SEP 3 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

9782

Home:

NOV 10 1915

6-681



NAME:

Andrew Lucia

Certificate No.

396629

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

17. 24

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 72	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	7 72	2	4 72	2		2		2	
3		3	6 72	3	4 72	3		3		3	
4		4	7 72	NOV 30 3840		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4	
1908. 1		1	6 72	GROUP 1		1		1		1	
2		2	9 72	1916. 2		2		2		2	
3	7 51	3	6 72	3		3		3		3	
4	7 51 10 22	4	7 72	4		4		4			
1	6 72	1	4 72	1917. 1		1		1		1	
2	6 72	2	4	2		2		2		2	
3	7 72	3	4	3		3		3		3	
4	6 72	4	4	4		4		4		4	
1	6 72	1	4 72	1918. 1		1		1		1	
2	7 72	2	4 72	2		2		2		2	
3	7 72	3	4 72	3		3		3		3	
4	6 72	4	4 72	4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Inc 30 29 Nov 1906 28 Dec 1906  
 \*Inc 50 15 Sept 1910 10 Oct 1910

Fees:

\*2 fee Byington &amp; Wilson

CK 4513846-\$150-7/4/19. Disb. off  
 arithmetic payable Gen. 9/13/19

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

CK 1297873-C-3/15/23. made payable

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Disb. off - 6/13/23  
 Pension - 6/13/23  
 Fond du Lac Co. Wis. Co. Ct. 6/28/19  
 Bond \$ 1000. Ev. to G.A.O. July 1919.

Former Roll No.

Authority filed with. July 1919. voucher.

Home:

6-67

NAME

Certificate No.

Service

Disability

LUCIA, ARTHUR W

36286

NAVY INVALID

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Pt. U.S. Marine Corps.

Theum. and dis. of heart.

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES-Admitted

Discharged

Inc. 50 15 Sept. 1910 10 Oct. 1910

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Feb 8 1926  
 William E. Steese, Gdn.,  
 Fond du Lac Co. Wis. Co. Ct. 6/28/19  
 Bond \$ 1000. Ev. to G.A.O. July 1919.

Pension - 6/13/23

MAR 19 1926



NAME:

Arthur W. Lucia

297

36286

Last paid to:

Rate:

30 50

Remarks:

William D. Steese, Gen. 2182

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 A.M.F. 4 150	1911. 1 10 A.M.F. 4 150	1915. 1 4 150	1919. 1 4 150	1923. 1 15 100	1927. 1
2 11 A.M.F. 4 150	2 11 A.M.F. 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 10 11 50	2 2
3 17 SER 4 750	3 17 SER 4 750	3 4 750	3 4 150	3 11 23 50	3 8
4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 23 150	4 12 12 50	4 4
1 11 SER 4 150	1 11 SER 4 150	1 4 150	1 10 150	1 13 50	1 1
2 11 SER 4 150	2 11 SER 4 150	2 4 150	2 10 150	2 14 50	2 2
3 17 N.D.B. 4 150	3 17 N.D.B. 4 150	3 4 150	3 20 150	3 15 50	3 3
4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 11 150	4 4	4 4
1 4 N.T. 4 150	1 4 N.T. 4 150	1 4 150	1 15 150	1 1	1 1
2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 13 150	2 2	2 2
3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 19 150	3 3	3 3
4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 11 150	4 4	4 4
1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 12 150	1 1	1 1
2 11 S.E.R. 4 150	2 11 S.E.R. 4 150	2 4 150	2 10 150	2 2	2 2
3 18 N.D.B. 4 150	3 18 N.D.B. 4 150	3 4 150	3 13 150	3 3	3 3
4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4 4	4 4

NAME Arthur W. Lucia.

Certificate No.

36 286

Fees

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

William D. Steese, Gen. GROUP 1

Rate 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50

RATE—	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JUNE	14 150	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JULY	B-4 50	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4

CHECK CANCELED





NAME

BELINDA LUCIA

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

867914

## GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	Cost 1/28				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME:

Belinda Lucia

Act. April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

867.914

Last paid to:

Rate:

25.30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 4 60	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	10 4 30	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1	4 75	1920. 1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 85.50	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1	4 90	1921. 1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1	4 90	1922. 1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
							GROUP 1 PAID				
							10 JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: *Lucia, Joel H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *53272* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *1st Lt. H. 17th H. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Loss of l. arm above the elbow with the stump in such a diseased condition as to prevent the use of an artificial limb.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>552' Mch. 1903</i>	<i>27" Apr. 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *3/22/15 (Letter)* Bureau notified: *APR 1 01915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10087* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Lucia, John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1096156* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pr L 3" Mass Vol N. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>1st</del>	<del>35</del>	<del>24 Feb 1907</del>	<del>17 Aug 1907</del>				
<del>2nd</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>20 26 Aug. 1912</del>	<del>JUN 10. 1913</del>				
<del>3rd</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>24 24 Aug. 1917</del>					

REISSUE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, TOPEKA, KANS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 28, 1921* Bureau notified: *3-10818 DEC 22 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 21 1913 Kansas* Home: *Moore Valley Kans*

6-681



NAME: <u>Isel B. Lucia</u>					Certificate No. <u>50272</u>														
Last paid for: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>55</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	165	1915.	1	4	165	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2			2	8	165	2	<del>165</del>	2			2			2				
	3			3	7	165	3	165	3			3			3				
	4			4	5	165	4	<b>GROUP 1</b>	4			4			4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	165	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2			2	5	165	2		2			2			2				
	3	9	165	3	8	165	3		3			3			3				
	4	6	165	4	5	165	4		4			4			4				
1909.	1	6	165	1913.	1	4	165	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	165	2	4		2		2			2			2				
	3	9	165	3	4		3		3			3			3				
	4	5	165	4	4		4		4			4			4				
1910.	1	6	165	1914.	1	4	165	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	165	2	4	165	2		2			2			2				
	3	9	165	3	4	165	3		3			3			3				
	4	6	165	4	4	165	4		4			4			4			48	

NAME: <u>John Lucia</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>1096156</u> <u>Act of May 11, 1919</u>														
Last paid to: <u>20 25 50</u>				Rate: <u>50</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	Apr 1 <sup>mo</sup>	4 60	1915.	1	4	105	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2			2	Jul 12 <sup>mo</sup>	4 60	2	4	105	2			2			2			
	3			3	17	4 60	3	4	105	3			3			3			
	4			4		4 60	4	4	105	4			4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	4 60	1916.	1	4	105	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2			2		4 60	2	4	105	2			2			2			
	3			3	26	4 60	3	4	166 <sup>50</sup>	3			3			3			
	4			4	30 W.H.	4 60	4	4	150	4			4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	29 W.H.	4 60	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2			2	16 W.H.	4 60	2	4	150	2			2			2			
	3			3	18 W.H.	61 <sup>33</sup>	3	4	150	3			3			3			
	4			4	4 W.H.	72	4	4	150	4			4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2			2	4 60	2	4	72	2			2			2				
	3			3	4 60	3	4	102 <sup>80</sup>	3			3			3				
	4			4	4 60	4	4	105	4			4			4				

NAME: *Lucia John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1096156* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri L 3 Mass H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>17 Aug. 1907</i>				

Fees: *Drop 1890*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to: *Topeka Kans. Oct 15 1908*

Died: Bureau notified: **OCT 15 1908**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Erasmus Falls Va* 6-681

NAME: *Lucia John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1096156* ARMY INVALID. Law: *22011* ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Pri L 3 Mass H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>17 Aug 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka 2 Oct 09* Transferred to: *Topeka 19/6 11 Ord. 14/6 11*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **Nat'l Home.** 6-681



NAME: <i>John Lucia</i>					Certificate No. <i>1096156</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>835-87</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>836</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>936</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>636</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>936</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<b>GROUP 1</b>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>John Lucia</i>					Certificate No. <i>1096156</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Aug 09</i> <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>936</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>Topeka</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<b>GROUP 1</b>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>Nat'l Home.</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>18 74</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>21 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lucia, John*

Certificate No. *1096.156* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *P L 3<sup>rd</sup> Mass. A. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Trans.</i>		<i>1221 Feb. 1907.</i>	<i>17 Aug 1907.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Concord, N. H. 15 Oct 1908* Transferred to: *Milwaukee* **OCT 2 1909**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Discharged from N. M. 11*  
*7/4 1907*

Former Roll No. *Trans.* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lucia John*

Certificate No. *1096.156* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA** Transferred to: *Washington, D. C.*  
*Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1911*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-631



NAME:

John Lucia

Certificate No.

1096.156

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. per let. P. O. OCT 2 1909 to

GROUP 2

NAME:

GROUP 2

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Lucia Louis</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>365891</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 <del>ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.</del>
Service: <u>Pt. H. 5 Conn.</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis. 13</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>March 1907</u>	<u>8 Nov. 1907</u>
<u>Inc. 15</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>Feb. 1911</u>	<u>2 May 1911</u>
<u>Reis. 25</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>8 Aug. 1912</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
APR 28 1916			
Former Roll No. <u>1492</u>		Home: <u>BOSTON, MASS.</u>	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Lucia, Louis			
Certificate No.	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
365891			
Service: <u>Pt H 5 Conn</u>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died		Reported	
<u>April 12 1926</u>		<u>MAY 2 1925</u>	
Remarks: <u>Letter</u>			





NAME: Lucia Louisa ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 798 872 ARMY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Andrew

Service: P 1013 1st Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	<u>Aug 27, 1915</u>	<u>NOV 3 1915</u>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	<u>10 per H A Bush-Atty NOV 30 1915</u>					
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
DEC 8 1918						
NOV 10 1915						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: Lucia Louise ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 684 081 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 10 1908

Name of Soldier: Alexander Lucia

Service: Pri A-1st Regt Vt Vol Hb. Art

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	<u>27 May-1909</u>	<u>23 June 1919</u>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	<u>11.23-Review Paid</u>					
Transferred from: <u>CONCORD</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Oct 28, 1920 (Letter)</u>				Bureau notified: <u>NOV 20 1920</u>		
Remarks:				Died <u>Oct 28, 1920</u> Reimbursement order dated <u>JUN/3 1921</u> payable to <u>Selma Brown</u> <u>West Burke, VT</u>		
Former Roll No.				JUN 28 1921 JAN 15 1917		

6-679



NAME: <u>Louisa Lucia</u>					Certificate No. <u>798872</u>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>20</u> <del>10</del> <u>30</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	5	66.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						

NAME: <u>Louise Lucia</u>					Certificate No. <u>684-181</u>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>1/2</u> <del>25</del> <u>30</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						

NAME: Lucia Melinda H. **DECEASED** (P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 685874 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Nathan B.

Service: Pri F 5 Vt.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	27 Apr. 1908	22 July 1909

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No. 10 J.B. Cralle & Co., Attys.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: March 27, 1915. Bureau notified: June 24/15.

Remarks: Check No. 7817746 Dated 4 June 1915

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. 6-679

NAME: Lucia Mitchell (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 478290 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act. 1908.

Service: Pri. D. 13th. 1st Inf.

Disability: For loss of leg.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>Jan. 1908</del>	<del>20" March 1908</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>Jan 30</del>	<del>1911</del>	<del>March 21, 1914</del>
<del>12</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>Oct. 1908</del>	<del>9" Dec. 1908</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>March 22</del>	<del>1920</del>	
				32		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: None

Transferred from: CONCORD

Died: Jan. 19, 1919 Accrued order dated May 15, 1919

Remarks: payable to widow Belinda Lucia

Bureau notified: May 10 1919

Former Roll No. 11219 Home: MAY 17 1919 APR 2 1917 6-681



NAME: <i>Melinda H Lucia</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>685,874</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>5</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>1336</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>13</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>11</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>1 1/2</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>18</i>	1916.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>10</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>14</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>8 1/2 158801</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>13</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>12</i>		3		<i>4 38</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>4 80</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mitchell Lucia</i>				Certificate No. <i>478290</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 17-19</i>															
APR 4 1908				Remarks: <i>32</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 51</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 96</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 51</i>		2		<i>4 51</i>		2		<b>JUN 4 1907</b>		2		
	3				3		<i>10 51</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 51</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4		<b>GROUP 1</b>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 51</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1920.	1		<i>Inc.</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 51</i>		2		<i>4 51</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>13 36</i>		3		<i>8 51</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>10 86</i>		4		<i>7 51</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>6 4802</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 51 27</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>9 51</i>		2		<i>4 51</i>		2		<i>4 51</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>6 51</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7 51</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 51</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 51</i>		2		<i>4 51</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>5 51</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7 51</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4		<i>4 10640</i>		4				4		

NAME: *Lucia Noel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1063.374* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *Pt. B. 21. US*

Disability: *Thal pois. res. dis. of rectum, adherent cicatrix in, right, ing. region, res. of operation for appendicitis*

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>10 Apr 02</i>	<i>10 July 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Lucia Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *597797* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Dist. R. 6. alt.*

Disability:

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 12</i>		<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>18 Aug. 1907</i>	<i>Dis 15</i>		<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Feb 1913</i>
				<i>Inc 19</i>		<i>Nov 26. 1914</i>	<i>July 25, '17</i>
				<i>25 Nov 26. 1919</i>			
				<i>32 JUN 10 1918</i>			
				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890.* Home: *On Alt.*

6-681



NAME: <i>Noel Lucia</i>				Certificate No. <i>1065 374</i>														
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	12	1927.	1	
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2	
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3	
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	12		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	12	1928.	1	
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	12		2	
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	12		3	
	4				4	15	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4	
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1929.	1	
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2	
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3	
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4	
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1930.	1	
	2	5	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2	
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3	
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4	

GROUP 2 PAID  
 TO AUG. 4, 1929

[illegible]

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Lucia, Peter

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

597797

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 6

Disability

100

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1925					
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.							
Inc	72	Mar 18, 1929	Apr 30 1929 June 25, 1929			Apr. 20 1930	MAY 12 1930
				Remarks: CR			

NAME:

Lucia Phillip (mentally incompetent)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

3000 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

150 555

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service:

Priv. P. 7 U.S. Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	16 Feb. 1907	6 Apr. 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	20	1 Apr '10	APR 20 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	MAY 24 1912				REISSUE in lieu lost cert	May 14 1921
Fees:							
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:			
Detroit, Mich. Nov. 3, 1908							
Died: May 21, 1921				Bureau notified: JUN 4 1921			
Remarks: William J. McGurran, Esq.							
Kent-co. Mich. Probate Ct.							
Appl'd. 7/14/21 Bond ✓ 6/14/21.							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
Authenticity filed with: Feb. 4, 1921... voucher.				30001			

6-681



NAME PETER LUCIA.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

597797

44

GROUP I

RATE—	50	65	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72					

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Phillip Lucia

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

150 555

Last paid to:

Sept. 4/10

Rate:

15 30 40 50

Remarks:

William J. McGurran, Gen.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 60	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	5 60	2	4 90	2	4 120	2		2	
3		3	7 60	3	4 90	3	4 120	3		3	
4		4	9 60	4	90	4	4 120	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 60	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	5 60	2	4 90	2	4 120	2		2	
3	Nat'l Home.	3	8 60	3	4 90	3	4 141	3		3	
4	13/11 15	4	11 60	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	23 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	7 45	2		2	4 90	2	150	2		2	
3	12 45	3	4	3	4 90	3	150	3		3	
4	6 45	4	4	4	4 90	4	GROUP 1	4		4	
1910. 1	6 45	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6 45	2	4 90	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	6 60	3	4 90	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4	6 60	4	4 90	4	4 128	4		4		4	

NAME: *Lucia Phillip* *Trans.* 12938 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *150-555* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 9, 1907

Service: *Pr Co. 7 VA Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Feb 07</i>	<i>6 April 07</i>				

Fees: *8*

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to: *Milwaukee S.O. 10<sup>th</sup> 29/08.*

Died: Bureau notified: *Nov. 3/08.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20,748 NL* Home:

NAME: *Lucian John D.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *365914* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: *Pri Co 11<sup>th</sup> N. H. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20<sup>th</sup> May 1912</i>	<i>13<sup>th</sup> Sept 1912</i>	<i>Ins.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *July 30, 1920* Bureau notified: **OCT 27 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *RECEIVED from Special Act* Home:



NAME: <i>Phillip Lucia</i>				Certificate No. <i>150-555</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Mar 07 @ \$2 15-</i>				Rate: <i>4 Mar 07 @ \$2 15-</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/24	1.80	1911.	1		
	2	7	45		2		
	3	11	45		3		
	4	7	45		4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1		
	2	8	45		2		
	3	5	45		3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>John S. Lucian</i>				Certificate No. <i>365904</i>			
Last paid to: <i>July 4, 1912</i>				Rate: <i>470-50</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Lucian John B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *365.704* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Put. 11" R. G.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revised</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>17 Apr. 1907</i>				

Fees: *Dropped under Act June 27/890*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Civil War*

Former Roll No. Home: *11" R. G.*

6-681

NAME: *Lucian John B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *365.704* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Put. 11" R. G. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revised</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>16" Oct. 1911</i>	<i>2" Mar. 1911</i>	<b>Special</b>	<b>Act.</b>		

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act of May 11, 1912*

Former Roll No. Home: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

6-681



NAME: <i>John P. Lucian</i>				Certificate No. <i>365,904</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	5/11	4.60		2		
	3		11.45		3		
	4		11.45		4		
1908.	1		8.45	1912.	1		
	2		10.45		2		
	3		10.45		3		
	4		5.45		4		
1909.	1		5.45	1913.	1		
	2		5.45		2		
	3		8.45		3		
	4		9.45		4		
1910.	1		10.45	1914.	1		
	2		8.45		2		
	3		6.45		3		
	4		10.45		4		

NAME: <i>John P. Lucian</i>				Certificate No. <i>365,904</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dom. H. 1911</i> <i>Rate: 24</i>				Remarks: <i>Special Act.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Luciani, Cole</i>				Foreign.	
Certificate No. <i>18292</i>		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Regular Establishment.</i>	
Name of Sailor: <i>Amorigo Luciani</i>					
Service: <i>Clerk U.S.S. "Albany"</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>12.1 Aug 1905</i>	<i>31 Oct. 1906</i>		
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>		No Title under Act May 1, 1920	
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>Washington, D. C.</i>			Transferred to: <i>San Francisco</i>		
Died: <i>1</i>			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>1794</i>					

NAME **Lucid, Frank J.**

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. <b>1 641 753</b>	<b>NAVY INVALID</b>	Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID.</b>
Service <b>Ordinary Seaman U.S. Navy</b>		
Disability		

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted,						
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 2, 1929</b>	<b>Aug. 29, 1929</b>	Discharged,						
				Died <i>Oct. 10, 1929</i>	Reported <b>NOV 8 1929</b>					
<i>Oct 10 1929 Accrued pay for date <b>JAN 21 1930</b></i> <i>payable to widow <b>Anna M. Lucid</b></i> <i>424 S New Jersey St</i> <i>Indianapolis</i> <i>Indiana</i>				<i>10/4/29 in asset to C. S.</i>						



NAME: <u>Iolo Luciani</u>				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. <u>18292</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 2, 1906.</u>				Rate: <u>25</u>				Remarks: <u>WIDOW.</u>											
								Foreign.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	4/15	36	1911.	1	18		1915.	1	4/5	36	1919.	1	28	75	1923.	1	9 1/3	75
	2	18			2	15			2	26	36		2	25	75		2	10 X 25	
	3	19			3	18			3	25	36		3	27	75		3	14 X X	
	4	4/15			4	19			4	31	36		4	13/20	75		4	12 1/4 23 75	
1908.	1	17		1912.	1	4/15	36	1916.	1	4/1	36	1920.	1	27	75	1924.	1	X 25	
	2	17			2	18			2	8/18	36		2	23	75		2	X X	
	3	17			3	16			3	10/17	36		3	22	75		3	24 75 ✓	
	4	4/15			4	18			4	11/17	36		4	23	75		4	5 1/2 75 ✓	
1909.	1	16		1913.	1	4/15		1917.	1	30	36	1921.	1	24	75	1925.	1	25	
	2	17			2	24			2	7/7	36		2	29	75		2		
	3	15			3	22	36		3	10/5	36		3	21	75		3		
	4	16			4	11/14	36		4	11/18	61 13		4	17/12	75		4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	24	36	1918.	1	4/8	75	1922.	1	28	75	1926.	1		
	2	15			2	20	36		2	27	75		2	22	75 ✓		2		
	3	20			3	10/1	36		3	28	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID	3				
	4	19			4	17/15	36		4	19/19	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4				

NAME		Frank J Lucid											
Certificate No.		1 641 753											
Fees		\$10. M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. SEP 16 1929											
82													
RATE	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JAN.,													
FEB.,													
MAR.,													
APR.,													
MAY,													
JUNE,													
JULY,													
AUG.,													
SEPT.,													
OCT.,													
NOV.,													
DEC.,													

30

6-7 TO DATE OF DEATH

R 7e

16-112

430

CHECK CANCELED

<b>NAME:</b> Lucid, John J.				(3-P. A. 1.)			
<b>Certificate No.</b> 1211,967		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		<b>Law:</b> ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
<b>Service:</b> Pvt. Co. L, 12th Reg. U. S. Inf.							
<b>Disability:</b>							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
<b>CLASS.</b>	<b>RATE.</b>	<b>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.</b>	<b>DATE OF CERTIFICATE.</b>	<b>CLASS.</b>	<b>RATE.</b>	<b>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.</b>	<b>DATE OF CERTIFICATE.</b>
Orig	12	Nov 30, 1921	Nov 7, 1922				
<b>Fees:</b> \$20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. Pd 11/25/22							
<b>GROUP 2</b>							
<b>Transferred from:</b>				<b>Transferred to:</b>			
<b>Died:</b>				<b>Bureau notified:</b>			
<b>Remarks:</b>							
NOV 14 1922							
<b>Former Roll No.</b>				<b>Home:</b>			
6-691							

<b>NAME:</b> Lucie, Jane C.				(3-P. A. 2.)			
<b>Certificate No.</b> 343,749		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		<b>Law:</b> ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.			
<b>Name of Soldier:</b> John W.							
<b>Service:</b> Pri, W 4 H. A.							
<b>ISSUES.</b>				<b>MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.</b>			
<b>CLASS.</b>	<b>RATE.</b>	<b>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.</b>	<b>DATE OF CERTIFICATE.</b>	<b>NAME.</b>	<b>COMMENCEMENT.</b>	<b>ENDING.</b>	
Orig	8	10 July, 1890.	13 Sept, 1892	Inc 30	May 1, 1920		
	12	19 APRIL 1903.					
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910					
<b>Fees:</b> INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917							
<b>Transferred from:</b>				<b>Transferred to:</b>			
<b>Died:</b>				<b>Bureau notified:</b>			
<b>Remarks:</b>							
<b>Former Roll No.</b> 7							
OCT - 9 1910							
6-679							



NAME:

JOHN J. LUCID

Certificate No.

1211967

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

JANE C. LUCIE,

Act of April 19, 1908. 7950

Certificate No.

343749

Last paid to:

DEC 1908

Rate:

12

12

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	1036	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	9	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	11	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4	11	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	12	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	16	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4	4	4	5 58.93	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1	1236	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4 90	1929. 1	
2	10	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	
3	14	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	
4	10	4	4 36	4	4 89.87	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	4 90	1930. 1	
2	10	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	
3	12	3	4 38	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	
4	10	4	4 38	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	

NAME (3-P. A. 2a)

Lucie Jane C

Certificate No. 343 749 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John W

Service Pt D 4 H Art

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <span style="margin-left: 20px;">Jan. 10, 1924</span>						
Reported <span style="margin-left: 20px;">FEB 7 1924</span>						
Remarks:						

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)

Lucien, Louisa

Certificate No. 622786 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier Casimir Lucien <sup>alias</sup> Williamson- ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri Co G-98 & G-78 USCV D.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	20 Feb. 1907			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920.				
Fees:						
Transferred from <span style="margin-left: 20px;">Knoxville, Tenn.</span>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <span style="margin-left: 20px;">A-36.</span>						

6-679



NAME JANE C LUCIE

Certificate No.

343749

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													6-5674
JANUARY		4 30											
FEBRUARY		<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED										
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

NAME:

Louisa Lucien

Certificate No.

622786

Last Paid:

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

25 30

Act of MAY 1, 1920

Act of APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 231	1911. 1 15 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4 14 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 10 36	1912. 1 10 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 20 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4	4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 12 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 9 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 10 36	1914. 1 80	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID  
4 TO AUG. 4, 1923

NAME: *Lucier Annie* **DECEASED** 17-2 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *744 442* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Act of April 19, 1903.**

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Priv 9th Independent Battery Mass Light Art*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Nov 1911</i>	<i>26 June 1912</i>			

Fees: *10 M. H. Sammis 3415-22-254*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *May 24, 1914.* Bureau notified: *June 17-1914*

Remarks: *725 Hayes Street, City*  
*Check No 4751417 dated June 4, 1914 Canceled*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Lucier Clara B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *915999* **ARMY WIDOW.** **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**  
**Law: Act of July 16, 1918.**

Name of Soldier: *Wallace*

Service: *Corp M. 5th Mass Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIG.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jul 12-1921</i>	<i>July 10-1922</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *WINDY* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 20 1922 6-679





NAME <b>Lucier, Dora</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW <sup>2)</sup>		
Certificate No. <b>947,953</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</b> (A ct of July 16, 1918)		
Name of Soldier <b>Joseph Omer Lucier</b>						
Service <b>Pvt. G. 21st U.S. Inf.</b>				6-6573		

ISSUES				MINORS: <u>2</u> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	12	Sept. 17, 1918	April 21, 1924	Hilda	Sept 17, 1918	May 16, 1921
	20	Sept. 1, 1922		Roland	" " "	Jul. 30, 1924
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks: <i>Remarried June 15, 1928 - Danielson</i>						
<i>End of remarriage + drop in file in June 7/25</i> <i>Box 604 - Whitefish, Minn.</i>						

NAME: <i>Lucier, Ellen</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <span style="float: right;">(3-P. A. 2.)</span>		
Certificate No. <i>612679</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <del>Great War.</del>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles Lucier</i>						
Service: <i>Pri. G. 2nd U.S. Inf. and G. 4th U.S. Inf.</i>						

ISSUES				MINORS: <u>2</u> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	<i>28 Jan 1915</i>	<i>12 Mar 1916</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	<i>21 Dec 1917</i>	<i>Lucier on line 2</i>	<i>lost etc. dated 12 Mar 1918</i>	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <b>CONCORD</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>March 24, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <b>APR 21 1922</b>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3846</i>						
						NOV 4 1923



NAME Dora Lucier

Certificate No. 947,953

Fees \$10. John W. Morris MAY 5 1924

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

30											
RATE—											
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4							
MARCH	4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4							
MAY	5-1200 <sup>934</sup>	4	4	4							
JUNE	4 244	4	4	4							
JULY	4 244	4	30 4	4							
AUGUST	4 23 <sup>604</sup>	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED					
SEPTEMBER	4 20	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED					
OCTOBER	4 4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4 4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4 4	4	4	4							

NAME: Ellen Lucier				ACT OF MAY 1, 1926				Certificate No. 682679			
Last paid to: APR 4 1906				Rate: 12. 20 25 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 38	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	11 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	15 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	10 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3	10 36	3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 85	3		3	
4	9 36	4	8 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	9 36	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	2 36	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	7 36	4		4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	
				GROUP 1							

NAME: *Lucier, Gilbert* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *75,465* ARMY INVALID. Law ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1907~~ *CIVIL WAR ACT Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pri., F 1 Ut. H.A., and Pri 246 Co., 1 Batts., V.P.C.*

Disability: *Gr. wd. l. leg.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>18 Nov., 1885</i>	<i>2 Jan., 1886</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>16 1/2</i>	<i>8 Apr. 1913</i>	<i>8 Nov 1913</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Mich. 1910</i>	<i>6 Apr. 1910</i>	<i>21 1/2</i>	<i>8 Apr 1917</i>		
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>14 1/2</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Dec. 1912</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>8 Apr 1922</i>		
Fees:				<i>38 April 8, 1919</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>6</i> <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Lucier Joseph* 21991 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *923141* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Pri - 9th Indpt Battery Mass Vol Lt cut*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 June 1908</i>	<i>22 July 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct. 1, 1911. W.F. Howe</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Oct. 9, 1911.</i>			
Remarks: <i>725 Hayes St. City</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1010/3 . 958/11 12616.</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: Gilbert Lucier ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 16533 Certificate No. 75,465

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: 16 1/2 Remarks: 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 3 6	1915. 1	4 49 50	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	8	2	4 49 50	2	Inc. 104 93	2	0 4 50	2	
3		3	9	3	4 49 50	3	4 114	3	1 4	3	
4		4	8	4	4 49 50	4	4 114	4	12 4	4	
1908. 1	6 24	1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 49 50	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	3 1 4 50	1928. 1	
2	12	2	6	2	4 49 50	2	4 114	2	2 4 50	2	
3	16	3	9	3	4 49 50	3	4 163 20	3	3 4 50	3	
4	8	4	3 4 36 15 25	4	4 49 50	4	4 150	4	4 4 50	4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4 43 50	1917. 1	4 49 50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to No.	1929. 1	
2	9	2		2	4 58 83	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	17	3		3	4 64 50	3	4 150	3		3	
4	20	4	4 43 50	4	4 64 50	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	4 49 50	1918. 1	4 64 50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	8 34 13	2	4 49 50	2	4 64 50	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8 36	3	4 49 50	3	4 88 30	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4	8	4	4 49 50	4	4 90	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME: Joseph Lucier Certificate No. 923141

Last paid to: June 1906 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	5 36	2		2		2		2	
3		3	9 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	7 8 12 11 20	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	Died 1 October 1911	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	Accrued 26	2		2		2		2	
3	7 33 80	3	Annua Lucier, wid	3		3		3		3	
4	7 36	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	GROUP 3	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	8 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	4 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	4 36	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	5 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	5 36	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Lucier, Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *652492* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri. H. 21*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 mch. 1907</i>	<i>27 Nov. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *9/26/08 (Quar)* Bureau notified: *OCT 24 1908*

Remarks: *Died Sept. 26, 1908. Payable to widow, Margaret Lucier, Order Dec. 4, 1908.*

Former Roll No. *672* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Lucier, Louise* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *7596* ARMY WIDOW Law:

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pt Capt N.A. Cornoyer's (Co. K) 1 Ore Mtd Vols*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr. 19, 1908.</i>		

Died: *NW. 30 1923-RC*

Reported: *DEC 13 1923*

Remarks:



NAME: <u>Joseph Lucier</u>										Certificate No. <u>652,492</u>					
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept 07 @ 8</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks: <u>5</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>27 58<sup>13</sup></u>			4				4				4		
1908.	1	<u>11 36</u>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<u>8</u>			2				2				2		
	3	<u>15 36</u>			3				3				3		
	4	<u>12/18 920</u>			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<b>GROUP 3</b>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>LOUISE LUCIER</u>		Certificate No. <u>7596</u>											
Fees		INDIAN WARS.											
		<b>GROUP 3</b>											
RATE— <u>12</u>		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE													
JULY	<u>4</u>												
AUGUST	<u>4</u>												
SEPTEMBER	<u>4</u>												
OCTOBER	<u>4</u>												
NOVEMBER	<u>4</u>												
DECEMBER	<u>4</u>												

CHECK  
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Lucier, Louise* 46312

Certificate No. *7596* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Indian Wars*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Lucier*

Service: *P. Capt. N.A. Cornoyers (Co. K.) 1st Oregon Mtd. Vols.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>12 Apr. 1907</i>				
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>6 Jan. 1909</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Mount Angel, Oregon*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME *Lucier, Margaret.*

Certificate No. *7793* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Indian Wars.*

Name of Soldier: *Paul*

Service: *Pt. Capt. Cornoyers Co. K 1st Ore Mtd Vols*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>12 Dec. 14, 1908.</i>				

Died: *Mar. 12, 1925 - R*

Reported: *APR 27 1925*

Remarks:

Died *Mar 12, 1925* Reimbursement order dated *JUN 24 1925*  
payable to *R. Morris Holman*  
*Oregon City,*  
*Oregon*



NAME: <i>Louise Lucier</i>												WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>7596</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: INDIAN WARS															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1923.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			
	2				2	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>0</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>12</i>						
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>11</i>	<i>4</i>								
	4				4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>								
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1924.	1	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>				
	2				2	<i>17</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>12</i>			
	3				3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>12</i>			
	4	<i>25/9</i>	<i>187<sup>87</sup></i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>12</i>			
1909.	1	<i>19</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1925.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>4</i>				
	2	<i>22</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>6</i>	<i>4</i>				
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>3</i>					
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>					
1910.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1926.	1						
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2						
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3						
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4						
												3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922											

NAME MARGARET LUCIER													
Certificate No. 7793													
Fees													
INDIAN WARS.													
GROUP 3													
RATE—	12	12	12										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4	4										
FEBRUARY		4	4										
MARCH		4	4										
APRIL		4	4										
MAY		4	4										
JUNE		4	4										
JULY	4	4											
AUGUST	4	4											
SEPTEMBER	4	4											
OCTOBER	4	4											
NOVEMBER	4	4											
DECEMBER	4	4											

CHECK CANCELED  
CHECK CANCELED  
7/3<sup>60</sup> TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Lucier Margaret* 46314-2 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7793* ARMY WIDOW. Law: INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: *Paul*

Service: *Priv, Cap Cornmoyers Co. "K" 1st Oregon Mtd Vols*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Dec 1908</i>	<i>12 Apr 1910</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Person in bank*

Remarks: *by X*  
*San Francisco, California*  
*Box 232 Penikese Bay*  
*St. Ignace, Mont.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Lucier, Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *668,792* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Priv, H 21*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Oct., 1908</i>	<i>4 Dec., 1908</i>			

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *2/13/12* *Rm* Bureau notified: *JUL 25 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *BOSTON, MASS.* *22 South St*  
*Westboro Mass* 6-679



NAME: <i>Margaret Lucier</i>				WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>7793</i>															
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: INDIAN WARS																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	0	4		12	2					
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	11	4			3					
	4				4	27	36		4	4	36		4	12	4			4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	26	36		2	4	36		2	2	4		12	2					
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	3	4		12	3					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	4		12	4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	6	4			2					
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3					3					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4					4					
1910.	1	5/20	176 <sup>00</sup>	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2					2					
	3	26	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3					3					
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4					4					

NAME: <i>Margaret Lucier</i>				8060				Certificate No. <i>668,792</i>															
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: X																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2						
	3				3	7			3				3				3						
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4	18	20 <sup>80</sup>		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4						
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2						
	3	11			3				3				3				3						
	4	7			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2						
	3	10			3				3				3				3						
	4	9			4				4				4				4						







NAME:

*Lucier Thomas*

(3-P. A. 1.)

22674

Certificate No.

*655084*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

*ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service:

*Pvt. H. 20 Wis. Inf.*

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>4 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>AUG 12 1907</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>June 7, 1912</i>	<i>Apr 3, 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

**MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died:

*Dec. 18, 1917*

Bureau notified:

**JAN 14 1918***cf dated apl. 3, 1913 filed*

Remarks:

**Check No. 5836306 Dated JAN. 4 1918 Canceled.**

30195

Former Roll No.  
Act June 27-90*38756*

Home:

6-681



NAME:

Thomas Lucier.

Certificate No.

655084

Last paid to:

JUL 1907

Rate:

12 20 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 10/9 32 00 4 9 60 1 9 60	1911. 1 9 60 2 5 60 3 7 60 4 5 00 1 5 60	1915. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90	1919. 1 2 3 4 1	1923. 1 2 3 4 1	1927. 1 2 3 4 1
1908. 2 10 60 3 11 60 4 9 60 1 7 60	1912. 2 5 60 3 8 60 4 11 60 1 1 60	1916. 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90	1920. 2 3 4 1	1924. 2 3 4 1	1928. 2 3 4 1
1909. 2 7 60 3 7 60 4 11 60 1 8 60	1913. 2 99 60 3 4 90 4 4 1 4 90	1917. 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90	1921. 2 3 4 1	1925. 2 3 4 1	1929. 2 3 4 1
1910. 2 6 60 3 8 60 4 6 60	1914. 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1918. 2 GROUP 1 3 4	1922. 2 3 4	1926. 2 3 4	1930. 2 3 4





NAME: <i>Annie Lucie</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>827302</i>			
Last paid to:				Date: <del>25</del> 30				Remarks: <del>ACT OF APRIL 10, 1920</del>			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	75	1923.	2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	75	1923.	3	4	
	4				4				4				4	4	75	1923.	4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50	1924.	3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	90	1924.	4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	90	1925.	2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	90	1925.	3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90	1925.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75	1926.	3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75	1926.	4		

6-681

NAME		ANNIE LUCIS											
Certificate No.		827302											
Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-681													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

18,576

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Dr. Gunner, <sup>U.S.N.</sup> Sabine, "Gen. Pillow", "Fair Play"

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ret.	20	28 Feb. 1907	13 June 1907				
Ret.	30	23 May 1912	4 Nov. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

June 3, 1915

Bureau notified:

JUN 11 1915

Remarks:

W

Died June 3, 1915 Accrued order dated NOV 8 - 1915 30 Winter St.

payable to widow Annie Lucie (Charlestown) Boston.

Former Roll No.

NOV 12 1915

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

Mass

6-677



NAME:

John Lucis 2298 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

18576

Last paid to:

4 June '07 @ 12

Rate:

20 30

Remarks:

5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	7/3	25	60	2	6			2	<del>4 90</del>		Check No. 787610	2				2			
3	11	60		3	7			3	DEAD			3				3			
4	6	60.		4	5			4	17/15 90.			4				4			
1	5			1	5			1	W			1				1			
2	5			2	5			2				2				2			
3	5			3	5			3	GROUP 3			3				3			
4	5			4	4	90		4				4				4			
1	5			1	4			1				1				1			
2	5			2	4			2				2				2			
3	4			3	4			3				3				3			
4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4			
1	5			1	4	90		1				1				1			
2	10			2	4	90		2				2				2			
3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3			
4	5			4	4	90		4				4				4			

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

LUCITT, DELIA C  
Certificate No.

882697

Name of Soldier:

Edmund E

Service

Pt H 1 R I Inf

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

6-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922.				
Died <i>Mar 13, 1925 - R</i>						
Reported <i>APR 23 1925</i>						

Remarks:

NAME:

*Lucitt Delia C*

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No.

*882697*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier:

*Edmund E*

Service:

*Pt H 1 R I Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug 30 1918</i>	<i>Jan 26 1920</i>			
Inc.	20	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				
Fees: <i>None</i>						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 4 1920 6-679



NAME DELIA C LUCITT

Certificate No.

Fees

882697

ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

GROUP 1

RATE—	20	20	20									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH	4	4	4									
APRIL	4	4	<del>4</del>									
MAY	4	4	<del>4</del>									
JUNE	4	204										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

NAME:

Delia C Lucitt

Act of July 18, 1912

Certificate No.

882697

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Act of SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME: *Lucitt Margaret* 36282 *Mother* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *613095* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *War with Spain*

Name of Soldier: *John J.*

Service: *Pr. A. 1. Calif. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb '04</i>	<i>26 July '06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *July 6-1920* Bureau notified: *JUL 27 1920*

Remarks: *66 Lafayette St. City*

Former Roll No. *325/2-67* Home:

6-682

NAME: *Lucius Barbara* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *321934* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Christian H.*

Service: *Capt 6-18 and 3-121 NY V.I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>9 July '08</i>	<i>30 Jan '12</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 13 1908</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 19 1910* Bureau notified: *Feb 6 1911*

Remarks: *Rep. of Geo. Houston*  
*389 E. 134 St*  
*NY*

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: <i>Margaret Lucitt</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN.				Certificate No. <i>613,095</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				MOTHER.				Remarks: <i>Dependent Relative.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	7	36		3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	36		2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	36		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		

NAME: <i>Barbara Lucius</i>				Certificate No. <i>321934</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAY 1 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	Dead		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Lucius, Charles

Certificate No.

526444

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 11 Mich V Inf

Disability

100

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				July 26, 1925 Remarks: ck	AUG 12 1925

NAME:

Lucius Charles

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

526444

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt C 11 Mich V Inf

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis	50	July 9, 1918	22 May 07	Reis	50	June 10, 1918	
				and	50	Dec 25, 1918	
				"	50	May 9, 1919	
				"	50	May 9, 1919	
						30 JUN 10 1918	
						32 Dec. 25, 1919	
Transferred from: DETROIT-				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 19637				Home: 11164			

6-681



NAME CHARLES LUCIUS

Certificate No. 526444

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME:

Charles Lucius

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1911

Certificate No.

526444

Last paid to:

4 SEP 1908

Rate:

152 19

32 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 150
2 5 36	2 5 36	2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 90	2 4 50
3 5 36	3 5 36	3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 90	3 4 4
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 90	4 4 4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 90	1 4 50
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 96	2 4 50
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 164 <sup>80</sup>	3 4 50
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 150	4 4 50
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 150	1 Trans to Mo
2 4 36	2 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 150	2 Payment Card
3 4 36	3 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 150	3
4 4 36	4 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 150	4
1 4 36	1 5 45 <sup>10</sup>	1 4 54 <sup>55</sup>	1 4 150	1
2 8 36	2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 57	2 4 150	2
3 12 36	3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 87 <sup>80</sup>	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3
4 6 36	4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 90	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4

(3—P. A. 2)

# ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Service Pt K 123 Ohio Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Dec 5 1925	Feb 10 1926			
Died <u>          </u> Reported						
Remarks:						

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Lucius, Napoleon

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

# ARMY INVALID

**Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

## Service

Pt 3 Batt~~on~~ Vt L A

## Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						
	50 65	May 1, 1920 Aug. 4, 1926		Discharged						
Inc	72	Aug 2, 1929	Aug 20, 1929	Died Aug 14, 1929 Remains 659/4-29	Reported SEP 10 1929					



NAME Mary A Lucius

Certificate No. 969934

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Fees / none

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	30 1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY				2								
FEBRUARY				16.59								
MARCH				4 30								
APRIL				4 30								
MAY				4 30								
JUNE				4 30								
JULY				4 30								
AUGUST				<del>4 30</del>								
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK  
CANCELED

Let to Pm 8/11

NAME NAPOLEON LUCIUS,

Certificate No. 907397

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3												
✓48	50			65			72					
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

CHECK  
CHECK  
CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: Lucius, Napoleon ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 907,397 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: Pri., 3<sup>rd</sup> Batt'y Vt. L.A. Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	<del>18 July, 1895</del>	2 May, 1896	Inc	15 <sup>50</sup>	<del>Oct. 21, 1914</del>	Sept. 4, 1917
Reid.	12	<del>1 Nov. 1910</del>	14 Nov. 1910		19	<del>Oct. 21, 1918</del>	
Reid.	13 <sup>50</sup>	<del>21 May, 1912</del>	26 Sept. 1912		22 <sup>50</sup>	<del>Oct. 21, 1923</del>	
Fees:				30 JUL 10 1918			
				32 Oct. 21, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>BOSTON, MASS.</u>				Home:			

SEP 28 1917 6-681

NAME: Lucius, Nicholas (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 640 407 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt K 123 Ohio Inf

Disability:

6-6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Jul 18 1923	Oct 31 1923			Nov. 25, 1925	DEC 10 1925
Remarks: <u>ck</u>							
<p>Nov. 25, 1925</p> <p>Accrued under <u>FEB 10 1926</u></p> <p>payable to widow <u>Mary A. Lucius</u></p>				<p>910-Tower Ave.</p> <p>Superior.</p> <p>Wis.</p>			
NOV 6 1923							



NAME:

NAPOLEON LUCIUS,

Certificate No. 169901 907.397

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10 36		1915. 1 40 50		1919. 1 4 90	2 9 4 150	1927. 1			
2		2 6		2 4 40 50		2 4 90	2 10 4 50	2			
3		3 9		3 4 40 50		3 4 90	3 11 4	3			
4		4 5		4 4 40 50		4 4 90	4 12 4	4			
1908. 1		1 4		1 4 40 50		1 4 90	3 1 4 50	1928. 1			
2 5 24		2 5		2 4 40 50		2 4 90	2 2 4 50	2			
3 11		3 9 36. 15 15		3 4 40 50		3 4 172	3 3 4 50	3			
4 10		4 6 45 65		4 4 40 50		4 4 150	1 4 4 50	4			
1909. 1 4		1 4 40 50		1 4 40 50		1 4 150	1 Trans to No.	1			
2 9		2		2 4 40 50		2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2			
3 14		3 4		3 4 40 50		3 4 150	3	3			
4 23		4 4 40 50		4 4 46 50		4 4 150	4	4			
1910. 1 12		1 4 40 50		1 4 46 50		1 4 150	1	1			
2 6		2 4 40 50		2 4 46 50		2 4 150	2	2			
3 9		3 4 40 50		3 4 87 10		3 4 150	3	3			
4 28 44		4 4 40 50		4 4 90		4 4 150	4	4			
						GROUP 3 PAID					
						TO JUNE 4, 1922					

6-081

NAME

NICHOLAS LUCIUS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

640407

## GROUP 1

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME: Lucius Nicholas ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~22388~~ (3-P. A. 1.) 29699

Certificate No. 640 407 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri. R 123 Ohio Inf

Disability: 11

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue 12		14 Mar. 1907	OCT 25 1907	Inc 30		July 25 1915	Feb 17 1916
Inc 15		5 Aug 1910	AUG 27 1910	40		JUN 10 1918	
Reissue 24		MAY 31 1912	FEB 8 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 38279 Home: 22600

Act June 27 '90

6-681

NAME: LUCIUS, OLIVER (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 961123 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. C. 13th Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	AUG 28 1907	JAN 24 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Dec 17 1911 Bureau notified: JAN 24 1912 3-1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 27092 Home:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

6-681



NAME: <u>Nicholas Lucius</u>										Certificate No. <u>640407</u>	
Last paid to: <u>OCT 1907</u>				Rate: <u>10</u> <u>12</u> <u>15</u> <u>24</u> <u>30</u>		Remarks: <u>50</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	72
	2				2	10	45		2	4	72
	3				3	5	45		3	4	72
	4				4	9	45		4	4	72
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	72
	2		10 36		2	5	45		2	4	90
	3		11 36		3	5	45		3	4	90
	4		9 36		4	7	45		4	4	90
	1		7 36		1	4	45		1	4	90
1909.	2		1 36	1913.	2	4	72	1917.	2	4	90
	3		12 36		3	4	72		3	4	90
	4		6 36		4	4			4	4	90
	1		8 36		1	4	72		1	4	90
1910.	2		6 36	1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	90
	3		12 36		3	4	72		3	4	90
	4		11 41 90		4	4	72		4	4	128

NAME: <u>OLIVER LUCIUS</u>										Certificate No. <u>961123</u>	
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1		19 48 80		1				1		
	2		9 36		2				2		
	3		11		3				3		
	4		17		4				4		
	1		12		1				1		
1909.	2		9		2				2		
	3		9		3				3		
	4		8		4				4		
	1		9		1				1		
1910.	2		9		2				2		
	3		8		3				3		
	4		9		4				4		

NAME: *Lucius, Peter J.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1147095* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt G 16 U S V L.*

Disability: *Rheum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>624 Feb 1908</i>	<i>5 June 1908</i>				
Reis.		<i>12 Oct. 3, 1921</i>	<i>AUG 4 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 fee R. S. O'Brien.*

*AUG 25 1922*

Transferred from: *Topeka. Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1693* Home: *871-691*

NAME: *Luck, Alexander P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *679317* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt D 3 Mo. S M. Vol. Cav. and D. 14 Mo. V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 16 May 1907</i>					
		<i>15 14 Sept. 1907</i>	<i>19 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *23 Dec, 1918* Bureau notified: *1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *82 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Peter J. Lucius</i>					Certificate No. <i>1147095</i>																						
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 8 12</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>																						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	5	12	1927.	1						
	2			2	11	18	2	4	18	2	4	18	2	4	18	2	10	4	12	2							
	3			3	11	18	3	4	18	3	4	18	3	4	18	3	11	4	12	3							
	4			4	11	18	4	4	18	4	4	18	4	4	18	4	12	4	12	4							
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1						
	2			2	11	18	2	4	18	2	4	18	2	4	18	2	2	4	12	2							
	3			3	20	18	3	4	18	3	4	18	3	4	18	3	3	4	12	3							
	4			4	13	18	4		18	4		18	4	4	18	4				4							
1909.	1	9	18	1913.	1		18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2	8	18	2	4	18	2	4	18	2	4	18	2	4	18	2				2							
	3	7	18	3	4	18	3	4	18	3	4	18	3		18	3				3							
	4	10	18	4	4	18	4	4	18	4	4	18	4	4	18	4				4							
1910.	1		18	1914.	1		18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2	14	18	2	4	18	2	4	18	2	4	18	2	4	18	2				2							
	3	10	18	3	4	18	3	4	18	3	4	18	3	4	18	3				3							
	4	9	18	4	4	18	4	4	18	4	4	18	4			4				4							

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP TO AUG. 4, 1927

NAME: <i>Alexander P. Luck</i>					Certificate No. <i>679317</i>																						
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</b>																						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2			2				2				2				2				2							
	3			3				3				3				3				3							
	4			4				4				4				4				4							
1908.	1	4/3	22 20	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2			2				2				2				2				2							
	3	10		3				3				3				3				3							
	4			4				4				4				4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2			2				2				2				2				2							
	3			3				3				3				3				3							
	4			4				4				4				4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2			2				2				2				2				2							
	3			3				3				3				3				3							
	4			4				4				4				4				4							

DIED 23 Dec, 1908 REPORTED APR 7 1909

GROUP 2

6-081





NAME: <i>Emma Dorothea Friedericka Lück</i>					Certificate No. <i>674095</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Benjamin H Lück</i>					Certificate No. <i>245812</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 2150</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Luck, Charles

Certificate No.

60795

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Muscn. H 8 Ind. V. Cav.

Disability

100

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Died <i>Feb 12 1926</i>				Reported <b>MAR 12 1926</b>	
Remarks: <i>ch 7</i>					
Died <i>Feb 12 1926</i>					
Accrued order dated <b>JUL 8 1926</b>					
payable to widow <i>Jennie L. Luck</i>					
				<i>Natl Cemetery Richmond Va.</i>	

NAME: Luck, Charles				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 60795		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of Feb 6, 1907</i>			
Service: Mus H 8 Ind V. Cav.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Reis 12-25 Feb 1908</i>			<i>16 Mar 1908</i>		<i>40</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<i>Reis 14-4 June 1912</i>			<i>18 April 1913</i>	<i>inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<i>25 14 Feb 1916</i>							
<i>30 14 Feb 1921</i>							
Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE, TENN</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>1201 Roseobel St, Nashville, Tenn</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>21</i>				Home:			
<b>3 General Law.</b>							

6-681



NAME CHARLES LUCK

Certificate No. 60795

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50																			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934								
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50																
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50																
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50																
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50																	
MAY	4	4 50	4 50																	
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50																	
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50																	
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50																	
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50																	
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50																	
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50																	
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50																	

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

15.15

NAME:

Charles Luck

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

60795

Last paid to:

1st July 1908

Rate:

12-18-25-40-50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	117	1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 57	2	4 120	2	0 4 50	2	
3		3	10 36	3	4 57	3	4 120	3	1 4 50	3	
4		4	16 36	4	4 57	4	4 120	4	1 4 50	4	
1908. 1		1	8 36	1	4 57	1	4 120	1	1 4 50	1	
2	7 34 40	2	10 36	2	5 73	2	4 120	2	2 4 50	2	
3	10 36	3	9 36	3	4 75	3	4 151	3	3 4 50	3	
4	6	4	8 36	4	4 75	4	4 150	4	Trans. to No.	4	
1	15 36	1	4	1	4 75	1	4 150	1	Payment Card	1	
1909. 2	7	2	4 77 77	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3	24 36	3	4	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4	12	4	4 57	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	8 36	1	4 57	1	4 75	1	4 150	1		1	
2	7 36	2	4 57	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8 36	3	4 57	3	4 102	3	4 150	3		3	
4	10 36	4	4 57	4	4 120	4	4 150	4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

C-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Luck Edison ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 383686 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Plt 2/118 Ny

Disability: 0..

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 20</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>Oct 07</u>	<u>31 May 07</u>				
<u>Reis 30</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>May 12</u>	<u>29 Nov 12</u>				
<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10</u>	<u>1918</u>					

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 17, 1918 Bureau notified: SEP 6 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Luck Ellen M. 43615

Certificate No. 517816 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Sgt. 19th Batty O. V.L.A.

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<u>8</u>	<u>14 Feb 1901</u>	<u>3 Aug 1901</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1900</u>	

to \$10.00 per month from  
19th 1903 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 202 NOV 28 1910

6-679





NAME: *Lück, Emilie* (3-P. A. 2.) 90041

Certificate No. *608674* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Dec. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Frank*

Service: *Pri 12, 13 Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	3 May 1906			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *late not given*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10804* 6-679

NAME: *Lück, Friederick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *902923* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pl 61 Battln. Mo S M V Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		19 25 Feb 1907	7 Oct 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Unrecorded order dated 1/1/09*

Former Roll No. *595 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Emilie Luck</i>					Certificate No. <i>608674</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
<b>GROUP 1</b>																							

NAME: <i>Friederich Luck</i>					Certificate No. <i>993923</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
<b>GROUP 2</b>																							

NAME: <u>Luck Frederick</u>		(3-P. A. 1.) <b>49769</b>					
Certificate No. <u>17 268</u>	ARMY INVALID.						
Law:							
Service: <u>Pri. 6 21 1818</u>							
Disability: <u>Loss R. leg.</u>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc. 46</u>		<u>2 Mar 1903</u>	<u>18 Apr. 1903</u>				
<u>Reissue in lieu lost cert.</u>			<u>19 Oct 1914</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>7/7/18</u>				Bureau notified: <u>1 7 1918</u>			
Remarks: <u>Check No. 6409633 Dated APR 4 1918 Canceled.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>30948</u>				Home:			

NAME: <u>Luck George</u>		(3-P. A. 1.) <b>Act of May 11, 1918</b>					
Certificate No. <u>262 753</u>	ARMY INVALID. <del>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</del>						
Service: <u>Capt R + C 38 NYD</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Disability: <u>2</u>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pers 12</u>		<u>18 Feb 1917</u>	<u>11 Apr 07</u>	<u>Inc. 30</u>		<u>Nov 6. 1917</u>	<u>Mch 25. 1918</u>
<u>REUSE</u>		<u>29 May 1917</u>	<u>FEB 1 1913</u>	<u>40</u>		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>any 23</u>		<u>12 May 1917</u>		<u>Inc. 50</u>		<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			



NAME: <u>Frederick Luck</u>					Certificate No. <u>17268</u>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>46</u>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	138	1915.	1	4	138	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	138		2	4	138		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	138		3	4	138		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	138		4	4	138		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	138	1916.	1	4	138	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	138		2	4	138		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	138		3	4	138		3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	138		4	4	138		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	138	1913.	1	4	138	1917.	1	4	138	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	138		2				2	4	138		2				2				2		
	3	8	138		3				3	4	138		3				3				3		
	4	7	138		4	4			4	4	138		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	138	1914.	1	4	138	1918.	1	4	138	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	138		2	4	138		2	4	138		2				2				2		
	3	7	138		3	4	138		3	4	138		3				3				3		
	4	6	138		4	4	138		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>George Luck</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>262753</u>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 1/2</u>		ACT MAY 11, 1912				Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	10	34 1/3		2	9	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	14	36		3	9	36		3	4	69		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	14	36		4	9	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1			1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	11	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	12	36		3	19	36		3	4	69		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	10	36		4	8	36		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	8 1/2	57.23	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	69		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	69		3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	69		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	69		2	4	108		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	69		3	4	120		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME Luck, George

(3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 262753

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp. K C 38 N.Y.V. Inf.

Disability

80

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
Inc	90	Nov 25, 1926	July 9, 1928			Sept 14 1928	OCT 11 1928
						Remarks: chg	

NAME: Luck, George

21580

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

45-1.628

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service:

Priv D 9 Wis Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	28 Feb 1907	AUG 9 1907	Inc	30	July 9 1913	APR 2 1914
Inc	15	5 1908	Sept 10 1908	40	JUN 10 1918		
		May 31-1917	19				
Fees:				Died	May 10 1919	Accrued order dated	Aug. 4 1919
				payable to widow	Ursula Luck		
Transferred from:		MILWAUKEE		Transferred to:			
Filed:		5/10/19	Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							

Former Roll No.

Act June 27-90

32034

Home:

AUG 12 1919

6-681



NAME , GEORGE LUCK,  
Certificate No.  
Fees 262753

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE--	50	65	90									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
OUTSTANDING PRINTING DEBIT												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

George Luck

Certificate No.

451.628

Last paid to:

JUL 1907

Rate:

10

12 15 25 30 40

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 45	1911. 1 9 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 5 45	2 5 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2
3 5 45	3 5 45	3 4 90	3 9/8 49 33	3 TO DATE OF	3 DEATH
4 5 45	4 5 45	4 4 90	4	4	4
1 5 45	1 5 45	1 4 90	1 GROUP 1	1	1
2 5 45	2 5 45	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 5 45	3 5 45	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 7 45	4 7 45	4 4 90	4	4	4
1 7 45	1 7 45	1 4 90	1	1	1
2 1 45	2 1 45	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 7 45	3 4	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 16 45	4 4	4 4 90	4	4	4
1 2 45	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1	1
2 6 45	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 6 45	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 10 45	4 4 90	4 4 128	4	4	4

NAME <b>Luck Helen</b>		(S-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>1547 805</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Act May 23, 1928 Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW
Name of soldier <b>William</b>			
Service <b>Pt F 12 Wis Inf</b>			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jul 15 1926	Sept 18 1926			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <b>Aug-9-1930</b>						
Reported <b>SEP 20 1930</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME <b>Luck Henry</b>		4945 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>715-720</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>12536</b> <del>ACT OF MAY 1, 1912</del>
Service: <b>Pt B. 15 Mich U.S.</b>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, <b>22783</b>	
Disability: <b>L</b>			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Recd</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>Feb 07</b>	<b>29 May 07</b>				
<b>Sub</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>4 June 09</b>	<b>22 June 09</b>				
<b>Recd</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>June 10-1912</b>	<b>April 8-1913</b>				
Fees: <b>L</b>							
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>Feb. 18 1914</b>		Bureau notified: <b>MAR 6 1914</b>		<b>3 - 1081</b>			
Remarks: <b>MAR 24 1914</b>				Death reported by P. M. at <b>St Clair</b>			
<b>FEB 18 1914</b> Reimbursement order dated <b>MAY 1 1914</b>				<b>810 Cass St. Mich</b>			
payable to <b>Emily E. Smith</b>				<b>St. Clair</b>			
Former Roll No. <b>MAY 2 1914 201041 N. 2</b>				Home: <b>Mich 11395</b>			



NAME Helen Luck

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 1547-805

ACT OR MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fees  
✓ none

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	30 1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

CANCELED

Set. 8/24

NAME:

Henry Luck

Certificate No.

715.720

Last paid to:

JUN 2 1921

Rate:

12-15-20-21-

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 60	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 7/2 10.30		2 8 60		2 GROUP 3		2		2		2	
3 11 145		3 7 60		3		3		3		3	
4 9 45		4 8 60		4		4		4		4	
1 9 45		1 7 60		1		1		1		1	
2 9 45		2 7 60		2		2		2		2	
3 9 45		3 - 40		3		3		3		3	
4 10 45		4 4 60		4		4		4		4	
1 8 45		1 4 60		1		1		1		1	
2 8 45		2 4 63		2		2		2		2	
3 8 45		3 4 63		3		3		3		3	
4 8 45		4 4 63		4		4		4		4	
1 8 45		1 4 63		1		1		1		1	
2 8 45		2 4 63		2		2		2		2	
3 8 45		3 4 63		3		3		3		3	
4 8 45		4 4 63		4		4		4		4	
1 8 45		1 4 63		1		1		1		1	
2 8 45		2 4 63		2		2		2		2	
3 8 45		3 4 63		3		3		3		3	
4 8 45		4 4 63		4		4		4		4	
1 8 45		1 4 63		1		1		1		1	
2 8 45		2 4 63		2		2		2		2	
3 8 45		3 4 63		3		3		3		3	
4 8 45		4 4 63		4		4		4		4	

DEAD. REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

232 256

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

P 979 911 Vol Inf

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	9 Oct 1907	11 Feb 1908				
Accd	12		17 Feb 1911	Widow	Mary M		
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:		com. exp. of Feb 6 1911			
Remarks:				as to			
Former Roll No.				Home:			
30847 (a8)							

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

118 2548

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Corpl. E. 1<sup>st</sup> Term. Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ans	2	June 12-20	Jan 18-21				
Fees:				M. Garrett Hoover #20 2/12/21			
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681



NAME: Henry H. Luck				12897				Certificate No. 232256							
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 12				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N.T.	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	4/11	8		2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 1		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	2/25	367	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9	JHT		2				2				2		
	3	9	AMF		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	ABW	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2		
	3	3	ABW		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	A.M.F.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	N.T.		2				2				2		
	3	7	S.E.N.		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: James M. Luck				12898				Certificate No. 232548							
Last paid to: 12				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Luck, James Monroe ACT MAY 11, 1913 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 790120 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Chi D 4 Tenn vol mt Inf DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Revs</u>		<u>12 27 Mar 1909</u>	<u>20 Apr 1909</u>				
<u>11</u>		<u>13 31 May 1912</u>	<u>11 Feb 1913</u>				
<u>Inc.</u>		<u>15 9 Mch 1913</u>	<u>15 July 1913</u>				
<u>Fees:</u>		<u>19 9 Mch 1917</u>					
		<u>22 9 Mch 1922</u>					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: 2 July 1913 Bureau notified: 3-108, & 21 7/15/13 - 21/13

Remarks: Watertown Tenn

Rt. 1 Box 34 Check No. 26306 Dated 8/4/13 Canceled 40 57

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890. Home:

NAME: Luck, James Monroe (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 790120 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Chi co D. 4 Tenn vol mtd Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Revs</u>		<u>20 July 1904</u>	<u>31 Aug 1904</u>				
<u>Inc</u>							

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 636 Home:



NAME: <b>James Monroe Luck</b>										Certificate No. <b>790120</b>													
Last paid to: <b>8-4 Feb 1909</b> <del>12-13 15 15 15</del> <b>DEAD</b>										Remarks: <b>Act of May 11, 1912</b>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	420 L	2		13	36	2			2			2		2			2					
	3		3		10	36	3			3			3		3			3					
	4		4		11	26	4			4			4		4			4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	34	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		2		10	36	2			2			2		2			2					
	3		3		9	36	3			3			3		3			3					
	4		4		8	36	4			4			4		4			4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	728 23	2		4	40 50	2			2			2		2			2					
	3	4 36	3			GROUP 2	3			3			3		3			3					
	4	8 36	4			J	4			4			4		4			4					
1910.	1	8 36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7 36	2				2			2			2		2			2					
	3	8 36	3				3			3			3		3			3					
	4	10 36	4				4			4			4		4			4					

NAME: <b>James Monroe Luck</b>										Certificate No. <b>790120</b>													
Last paid to: <b>FEB 4 1909</b> Rate: <b>8</b>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		186	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		2			2			2		2			2			2						
	3		3			3			3		3			3			3						
	4		4			4			4		4			4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		2			2			2		2			2			2						
	3		3			3			3		3			3			3						
	4		4			4			4		4			4			4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		2			2			2		2			2			2						
	3		3			3			3		3			3			3						
	4		4			4			4		4			4			4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		2			2			2		2			2			2						
	3		3			3			3		3			3			3						
	4		4			4			4		4			4			4						

**ENDED BY RE-ISSUE UNDER Act of February 6, 1907.**

**GROUP 2**

NAME: Luck, John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1117720 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 6, 1907.

Service: O C 12 Ind Vol Inf ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	23 Feb 1907	15 June 1907	Reis	15	20 May 1912	4 Sept 1912
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		Inc.	19	26 Nov 1912	2 Sep 1913
				Inc.	22	26 Nov 1917	2 Sep 1913
Fees:				32 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				Transferred to: <u>SECTION 7 JAN 5 1918</u>			
Died: <u>July 5, 1922 (37)</u> JUL 15 1922				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>Virginia Thayer. Const - Cons disc of 10/8/13</u>				291323			
<u>Bond filed with</u> <u>voucher.</u>				6143 1/4/18			
Check No. <u>1718-916</u> Dated <u>July 7/13</u> Canceled: <u>7/13</u>				1/4/18			
Former Roll No. <u>31257 (ag)</u>				Home: <u>S.H. 12/25/18</u>			

6-681

NAME: Luck, John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1117720 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act May 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <u>SECTION 7 JAN 5 1918</u>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681



NAME <b>John Luck</b>				12860				Certificate No. <b>1117720</b>							
Last paid to: <b>4 Apr 1907 @ 6 (ag)</b>				Rate: <b>12 15 19 21 22 30</b>				OF MAY 11, 1912.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	M. E. R.	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	13	96 MH
	2				2	11	M. E. R.		2	4	57		2	12	96 MH
	3	16	44.20		3	8	S. E. R.		3	4	57		3	9	96 MH
	4	14	9.88		4				4	4	57		4	10	96 MH
1908.	1	14	NT	1912.	1	12	S. E. R.	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	9	96 MH
	2	9	INT		2	12	D. D.		2	4	57		2	11	96 MH
	3				3	11	S. E. R.		3	4	57		3	13	169.80
	4				4				4	4	57		4	11	150 MH
1909.	1	13	S. E. R.	1913.	1	4	L. E. R.	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	12	150 SH
	2	15	NT		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	11	150 SH
	3	18	S. E. R.		3				3	4	57		3	13	150 SH
	4				4		128.93		4	4	57		4	12	150 SH
1910.	1			1914.	1	13	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	8	150 SH
	2	12	S. E. R.		2	4	57		2	10	67.50 MH		2	8	150 SH
	3	8	S. E. R.		3	4	57		3	12	94.10		3	GROUP 3	
	4				4	4	57		4	15	96 MH		4		

NAME:				Certificate No.											
Last paid <b>JAN 1 1918</b>				Rate: <b>22 20</b>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Luck, Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *380841* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 7, 1890. Act June 4, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John F. Luck*

Service: *Pt. M. 10" Ind. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		<i>19 Dec 1890</i>	<i>29 Nov. 1893</i>	INC-25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
		<i>12 19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			
INC-20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Inc 30	May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 31-1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 15 1921</i>		
Remarks:						
				<i>Died Jan 31 1921 Reimbursement order dated July 1-1921 payable to Margaret Wood.</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>5279</i>				JUL 6 1921 679		

NAME: *Luck, Mary M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *717210* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Henry H.*

Service: *P 9 79 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		<i>30 Jan 1911</i>	<i>17 Feb 1911</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:	<i>10 fee John P. Maddux</i>					
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO, ILLS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				6-679		



NAME: Mary J. Luck Certificate No. 386841

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 8-25-30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3	3
4	4 6 36	4 13 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 16 36	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 10 36	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 88	2	2
3 10 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 GROUP 2	3	3
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4	4	4
1910. 1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

NAME: Mary M. Luck Certificate No. 7462<sup>a</sup> 717,210

Last paid to: 12-25-30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2	2 4/11 25 60	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 12 NDB	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4 15 AFB	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 15 AFB	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 10 D D.	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 15 NDB	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 LG	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 36	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Luck Newton* (3-P. A. 1.) *23495*

Certificate No. *840159* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P 7 Indpt Batty Ind I A.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: . . .

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss. 8</i>	<i>Mch 07</i>	<i>30 July 07</i>					
<i>Reiss. 20</i>	<i>Mch 07</i>	<i>22 Oct 07</i>					
<i>Reiss. 24</i>	<i>20 MAY 1912</i>	<i>16 SEP 1912</i>					

Fees: *Dec 29 1916* Accrued order dated *June 28 1917* *7/7*

payable to widow *Indiana*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: . . .

Died: *Dec. 29, 1916.* Bureau notified: *JAN 26 1917* Check No. *3492592* Dated *FEB 4 1917* Canceled.

Remarks: . . .

Former Roll No. *Act 23495* Home: *Madison* 6-681

NAME: *Luck Ramoth B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *623.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Indian Wars.*

Name of Soldier: *Belford*

Service: *Cpl Capt Linch Co Ga Vols.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908</i>	<i>10 Apr 1893</i>			

Fees: . . .

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to: . . .

Died: *May 12 1921* Bureau notified: *SEP 12 1921*

Remarks: *f*

Former Roll No. *65* 6-679





NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Luck Sarah A

Certificate No.

799 220

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Benjamin H

Service

Pt A 144 Ind Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-5574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Feb 5, 1926

MAR 6 1926

NAME:

Luck Sarah A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

799220

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service

Benjamin H. Luck  
Pri A. 144 Ind. Inf.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Binc

20

OCT 1-1915

NOV 8-1915

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC.

25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

1/3/15 George V. Cain

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Transferred to: Ind. 1166

6-579



NAME SARAH A LUCK

Certificate No.

Fees 799220

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

CHECK  
CANCELED

Let to Bu  
3-108/  
5-2/27

NAME:

Sarah A. Luck

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

799220

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 9 4 30	1915. 1 2 4 75	1919. 1 2 4 75	1923. 1 2 4 75	1927. 1 2 4 75
2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3 4 75	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 12 4 80	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1 4 36	1 1 4 30	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90
2 4 36	2 2 4 30	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 36	3 3 4 30	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 36	4 4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1 4 60	1 1 4 30	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90
2 4 60	2 2 4 30	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 60	3 3 4 30	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 60 67	4 4 4 30	4 4 60 67	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90
2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: *Luck Sarah A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *827234* ARMY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Newton*

Service: *Priv. 7 Indpt. Battery Ind. Art*

79- ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	<i>Jan 15 1917</i>	<i>June 28 1917</i>			
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Inc	30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 4, 1923* Bureau notified: **FEB 8 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *217*

NAME: *Luck Ursula* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *874452* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *George.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv 12 9th Wisconsin Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	<i>May 29, 1919</i>	<i>August 4, 1919</i>			
Inc	30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *no fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 12 1919** 6-679



NAME: <i>Sarah A. Luck</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>827234</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30	1927.	1						
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4						
								4 GROUP 2 PAID 4															
								TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Ursula Luck</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>874452</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1						
	2				2				2	4	30		2										
	3				3				3	4	30		3										
	4				4				4	4	30		4										
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4						
								GROUP 1 PAID															
								4 TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Luck Ursula

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

874 452

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George

Service

Pt D 9 Wisc Inf

9-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

40

JUNE 1, 1920

Died

Feb 21-1929

Reported

MAR 21 1929

Remarks:

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Luck, William

Certificate No.

141635

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 13 1/2

Disability

1 1/2

9-6572

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Inc

50

May 1, 1920

72

Nov 15, 1925

Feb 13, 1926

2

Died

June 21, 1926

Reported

JUL 9 1926

Remarks:

Letter on to Fin 6/30 26 to Widow

Accrued order dated SEP 18 1926  
to widow Helen Luck1404 main st.  
Oconto  
Wisconsin



NAME

URSULA LUCK

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Fees

874452

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1.

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del>					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME

WILLIAM LUCK,

Certificate No.

141635

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

(3-P. A. 1.)

50185

NAME: *Luck William*

Certificate No. *141635* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th 1912*

Service: *Priv. F. 12 Wis.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Left elbow & dis. of chest*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv.</i>		<i>28 Jan. 1885</i>	<i>5 Jan. 1888</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>25 28 May 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>30 4 May 1917</i>	<i>18 June 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

30331

Former Roll No. *32760* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

23853

NAME: *Luck William Insane*

Certificate No. *515124* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Mun & 67 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>		<i>15 23 Feb 07</i>	<i>24 July 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>		<i>20 30 Oct '08</i>	<i>28 Jan 09</i>				
<i>Priv</i>		<i>27 18 MAY 1912</i>	<i>31 JUL 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *3/28/14 Ellen Layton 6/12/14*

Died: *Mar. 28 1914* Bureau notified: *MAY 25 1914*

Remarks: *Ellen Layton, Gdn* Certificate of Guardianship *Act. Inm. Paid Feb 06*

*Bond 500.00 affd Jeff. 6/24/09*

Former Roll No. *Act 23853* Home: *North Harrison*

6-681





NAME: *Luck Williams* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *773399* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Corpl D 208 Co. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Oct 1912</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>1 Apr 1913</i>	<i>1 July 1913</i>				
	<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>1 Apr 1918</i>	<i>" " "</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C. JAN 24 1914*

Died: *Nov. 5, 1914* Bureau notified: *DEC 28 1914* Death reported by P. M. at *Mifflintown Pa.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *a. 8.* Home: *CH 17 113 Lis 7/10/14*

6-681

NAME: *Luck, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *773,399* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C. JAN 24 1914*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Luck, William*

Certificate No. *773399* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1900*

Service: *Corp D 708 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 20 Nov 1901</i>	<i>28 Apr 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *998 NJ* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Luckadoe, Joseph

Certificate No. 871158 ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Corp A 25 US Inf

Disability: Rheum & dis of heart & dis of eyes

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	24	March 24 1895				

JAN 30 1928  
 Reported FEB 11 1928  
 TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. MAY 13 1924  
 \* CAC # 15204306-514/24 cancelled

6-6571



NAME: <i>William Luck</i>				Certificate No. <i>773399</i>			
APR 4 1908				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	8	
	3				3	6	
	4				4	9	
	1				1	6	
1909.	2			1912.	2	8	
	3	8	36		3	10	
	4	8			4	11	
	1	11		<b>PITTSBURGH</b>			
	2	12		<b>Act May 11, 1912</b>			
	3	13		<b>GROUP 1</b>			
	4	7		1913.	3		
	1	7			4		
	2	9			1		
	3	7		1914.	2		
	4	7			3		
					4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: JOSEPH LUCKADOE		Certificate No. 871158		Fees		Regular Establishment.	
GROUP 3							
RATE—	24	24	24	24	24	24	24
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY	4	13 PH	11 PH	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH	
FEBRUARY	4	10 PH	10 PH	10 PH	10 PH	10 PH	
MARCH	4	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH	10 PH	10 PH	
APRIL	4	10 PH	12 PH	9 PH	9 PH	9 PH	
MAY	4	15 PH	13 PH	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH	
JUNE	4	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH	9 PH	9 PH	
JULY	4	12 PH	13 PH	14 PH	12 PH	12 PH	
AUGUST	4	11 PH	11 PH	11 PH	9 PH	9 PH	
SEPTEMBER	4	10 PH	11 PH	14 PH	13 PH	13 PH	
OCTOBER	4	11 PH	12 PH	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH	
NOVEMBER	4	11 PH	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH	10 PH	
DECEMBER	4	10 PH	10 PH	9 PH	10 PH	10 PH	

NAME: *Luckadoo, Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.) **465**

Certificate No. *871.158* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: *Corp. - A. - 25th U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Rheum & dis. of heart & dis. of eyes*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>24 Mar. 1895</i>	<i>27 May, 1895</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Det. - Jan. 29, 1903* Transferred to:

*San Francisco.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *219 So. 2d St. Sautelle, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *446/6* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Luckadoo, Enos* (3-P. A. 1.) **20064**

Certificate No. *741218* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *February 6 1907*

Service: *ATT MAY 11 1912*

Disability: *P. E. 60 U.S.C. Inf.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>26 Apr. 1907</i>				
<i>MC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>8 Jan. 1910</i>	<i>27 Jan. 1910</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *7/7/18* Bureau notified: *JUL 13 1918*

Remarks: *Marshalltown, Ia, Sta 9,*

Former Roll No. *19906 a2* Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>Joseph Luckadoe</u>					Certificate No. <u>871.158</u>				
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <u>24</u>					Remarks: <u>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 72	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 72	1923. 1	9 4 72
2		2	5 72	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	10 4 24
3		3	5 72	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	11 4 24
4	6 72	4	7 72	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	12 4 24
1908. 1	6 72	1912. 1	7 72	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 72	1924. 1	1 4 24
2	8 72	2	5 72	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	2 4 24
3	7 72	3	6 72	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	3 4 24
4	8 72	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 4 24
1909. 1	6 72	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	72	1921. 1	4 72	1925. 1	5 4
2	5 72	2	4	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	6 4
3	7 72	3	4	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	
4	6 72	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	
1910. 1	7 72	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 72	1926. 1	
2	10 72	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	
3	10 72	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	
4	8 72	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	
					GROUP 3 PAID				
					13 JUNE 1929				

NAME: <u>Enos Luckadoe</u>					Certificate No. <u>741218</u>				
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1907</u> <u>15.25.27</u>					Remarks: <u>13 MAY 1904</u> <u>66 1/28/10.59 33</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 81	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2	24 x 4 60	2	7	2	4 81	2		2	
3	30 14	3	7	3	4 81	3		3	
4	70 20	4	7	4	4 81	4		4	
1908. 1	10 45	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 81	1920. 1		1924. 1	
2	9 45	2	8	2	4 81	2		2	
3	13 45	3	9	3	4 81	3		3	
4	8 45	4	7	4	4 81	4		4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4 51/10	1917. 1	4 81	1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	8	2	4	2	4 81	2		2	
3	8	3		3	4 81	3		3	
4	8	4	4 81	4	4 81	4		4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 81	1918. 1	4 81	1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	13 59 33	2	4 81	2	4 81	2		2	
3	8	3	4 81	3	4 81	3		3	
4	7	4	4 81	4	4 81	4		4	
					GROUP 1				

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lucke, Annie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 69

Certificate No. *5044.113* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Herman*

Service: *Corpl K 21 Pa. (3 mos.)*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Jul 14-1900</i>	<i>Dec 8-1900</i>			
	<i>12</i>	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>50</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Lucke, August

Certificate No. 590229 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 23 Mich V Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
				Died <i>Feb 1925</i> Reported MAR 10 1925		
				Remarks: <i>Letter 3/5/25</i>		

6-6572



NAME: 69 <i>Annie Lucke</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. 5044.113																
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: <del>25</del> 30					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1				
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4	30		2				
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	1	4			3				
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	2	4			4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	2					
	3				3	8	36		3	1	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	3					
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4			4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2					2				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3					3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4					4				
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1				
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2		75		2	4	90		2					2				
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3				
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4					4				

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME AUGUST LUCKE,												
Certificate No. 590229												
Fees												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	<del>4 50</del>									
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Lucke - August* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *2.250* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *590.229* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 5, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, *30198*

Service: *Cot E 23 Mich & Inf* - *41001*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Apr 26 1911</i>	<i>May 25 1911</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1915</i>	
<i>1</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 24 1912</i>	<i>NOV 16 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 4 1916</i>	<i>Aug 1 1916</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1746 NL</i>				Home: <i>11136</i> 681			
<i>AUG 10 1916</i>							

NAME: *Lucke August* 19839 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1034116* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *C. H. 51. Sec. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Mich 1909</i>	<i>29 Nov 1909</i>	<i>Rest and Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Oct 18 1914</i>	<i>Nov 15 1915</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 Nov 1909</i>	<i>30 Nov 1909</i>	<i>ending</i>		<i>Dec 9 1914</i>	<i>date of death</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>22 Jan 1913</i>	<i>Payable to</i>		<i>widow Wilhelmine</i>	<i>Princeton Neb</i>
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec 9 1914</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 16 1915</i>			
Remarks: <i>Hallam Neb</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>19746 aJ</i>				Home: <i>NOV 27 1915</i> 6-681			



NAME: <u>August Lucke</u>				Act of May 11, 1911 ACT OF MAY 11, 1920				Certificate No. <u>590229</u>							
Last paid to: <u>MAR 4 1911</u>				Rate: <u>50</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120.
	2				2	10	39 <sup>80</sup>		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3	7	45		3	4	72		3	4	120
	4				4	8	40		4	4	72		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1		6 43	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	8	45		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3	9	46		3	5	114		3	4	120
	4				4	23	45		4	4	90		4	4	120
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3				3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3				3	4	72		3	4	118		3	4	150
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	150

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

1923. 1 4 150  
2 4 50  
3 4 50  
4 4 50

1924. 1 Trans. to Mo.  
2 Payment Card

1925. 1 4 150  
2 4 50  
3 4 50  
4 4 50

1926. 1 4 150  
2 4 150  
3 4 150  
4 4 150

1927. 1 4 150  
2 4 50  
3 4 50  
4 4 50

1928. 1 4 150  
2 4 50  
3 4 50  
4 4 50

1929. 1 4 150  
2 4 50  
3 4 50  
4 4 50

1930. 1 4 150  
2 4 50  
3 4 50  
4 4 50

NAME: <u>August Lucke</u>				Certificate No. <u>1034116</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 OCT 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15.20.34</u>				Remarks: <u>DEC 20 50 93</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4		
1908.	1		74 <sup>80</sup>	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		8 36		2	8			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		836		4	7			4				4		
1909.	1		716	1913.	1	4	3600	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		8		2	4			2				2		
	3		8		3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1		14x40 70	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		11 45		2	4	60		2				2		
	3		8		3	4	60		3				3		
	4		11		4	4	60		4				4		

GROUP 1

DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Lucke August* 6:46 (3-A. 1.)

Certificate No. *390 229* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pvt E 23 Mich V L*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>125</i>	<i>Oct 91</i>	<i>18 Oct 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *RETRO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Former Roll No. *14386* Home:

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Lucke Frank R.* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *910859* ARMY MINORS. Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Service of Soldier: *Pvt 4 2nd Mev. Inf.*

Guardian: *Ernest Beckman* Discharged *May 14/23*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *April 1922*

Appointment under jurisdiction of *Douglas Co Neb Co Ct*

*april 16/20 - bond \$3000 - 1000/16/20*

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

*\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 13 1921</i>	<i>May 6 1922</i>	<i>Helen E</i>	<i>May 13 1921</i>	<i>Apr 3 1922</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 1 1922</i>		<i>Kreda R</i>		<i>mdy 31 1924</i>
				<i>Robert W</i>		<i>Aug 14 1926</i>

Fees: *Edgar Gaddis 10 APR 5 1922*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 22 1922

6-678











NAME: *Lucke, Jerome B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. *1130191* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act Feb. 8, 1907~~  
 Service: *Corp. 9, 15<sup>th</sup> Conn.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Mch. 1907</i>	<i>7 Oct, 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr 4 1912</i>	
<i>Reis. 15</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1913</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Apr 4 1917</i>	<i>Mch 20-1918</i>	
				<i>32</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>		
Fee:				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>APR 8 - 1918</i>	<i>BOSTON, MASS.</i>		Home:			

NAME: *Lucke, Lucy Jane* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
 Certificate No. *645560* ARMY WIDOW. Law:  
 Name of Soldier: *Frederick*  
 Service: *Corp 9 106 Pa Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 1908</i>	<i>25 May 1908</i>			
<i>INC 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 1916</i>				
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6 1917</i>				
Fee:	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Transferred from:	<i>CHICAGO, ILLS.</i>			Transferred to:	<i>Alice Andrew</i>	
Died:	<i>June 12, 1922</i>				<i>415 East First Street</i>	
Remarks:					<i>Duluth, Minn</i>	
Former Roll No.	<i>15944</i>					
						<i>NOV 22 1922</i>
						<i>OCT 25 1916</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

June 12, 1922 Reimbursement order dated *NOV/6 1922*



NAME: Jerome B. Lucke ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 16716 Certificate No. 1,130,191

Last paid to: 4 June '07 Rate: 22 1/2 Remarks: 32 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 4/28 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 46 50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2	2 8/28 ✓	2 4 46 50	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 10/25 48	3 27 ✓	3 4 46 50	3 4 96	3 4 50	3
4 16 13	4 12 ✓	4 4 46 50	4 4 96	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 5/8 36 ✓	1912. 1 5/10 ✓	1 4 46 50	1 4 96	1 4 50	1928. 1
2 7/31 ✓	2 7/3 ✓	2 4 46 50	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 15	3 11/1 ✓	3 4 46 50	3 4 169 80	3 4 50	3
4 1/5 ✓	4 4 ✓	4 4 46 50	4 4 150	4 4 50 CHECK CANCELLED	4
1909. 1 11	1913. 1 4 11 36 31 62	1 4 46 50	1 4 150	1	1929. 1
2 8/23 ✓	2 46 50	2 4 46 50	2 4 150	2	2
3 9/29 ✓	3 46 50	3 4 46 50	3 4 150	3	3
4 4/9 ✓	4 4 46 50	4 4 46 50	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 5/16 ✓	1914. 1 4 46 50	4/10 4 46 50 23 80	1 4 150	1	1930. 1
2 9/3 ✓	2 4 46 50	2 4 67 50	2 4 150	2	2
3 16	3 4 46 50	3 4 94 10	3 GROUP 3 - PAID	3	3
4 21	4 4 46 50	4 4 96 -	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: Lucy Jane Lucke 7310 Certificate No. 645560

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 A. M. 7	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 60	1927. 1
2	2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 GROUP 1	2
3	3 15 SER	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 12/27 69 TO DATE OF DEATH	3
4	4 18	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1 24 A B W	1 4 36	1	1	1929. 1
2	2 18	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 20 N D B	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3
4	4 4 L O	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 14 NT	1913. 1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2 26 MMN	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 15 SER	3 4	3 4 80	3 4 90	3	3
4 11	4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 18 S. E. R.	1914. 1 4 36	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	1	1931. 1
2 15	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4





NAME: Lucke, William M. (3-P. A. 1.) 208

Certificate No. 211,774 ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 **CIVIL WAR**

Service: Pl. 5106 Pa.

Disability: G. S. M. L. forearm; partial deafness both ears, resin severe of both.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>INCREASE</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>Aug 27/88</del>	<del>Feb. 13/89.</del>				
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Feb. 11-1914</del>	<del>Aug. 12-1914</del>				
	30	Sept. 8-1917					

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Des Moines - 11/1/07. Transferred to:

Died: June 7, 1916 Bureau notified: AUG 22 1916 Check No. 2174731 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 56 Home:

6-681

NAME: Lückel, Katharine (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 662933 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Frederick

Service: 9 A Turner's Rifles 8 Batten D C Mil Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>8 June 1908</u>	<u>20 Oct 1908</u>			

Fees: 10 fee C. E. 3006

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 25 1911 Bureau notified: Feb 2 1911

Remarks: 5-15-11

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: 208 William M. Lucke				Certificate No. 211.774															
Last paid to:				Rate: 22.25				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 <del>General Law.</del>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	66	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	66		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	66		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	66		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	66	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	66		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	19	66		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	66		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	66	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	66		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	66		3				3				3		
	4	9	66		4	4	66		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	66	1914.	1		66	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	66		2	4	66		2				2				2		
	3	8	66		3	SEP 4 3	66 1/7		3				3				3		
	4	9	66		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Katharine Luckel				7269				Certificate No. 662933											
Last paid to: Dymack				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	113 A. M. F		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/10	46 40		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	14	NT	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12	JHT		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	SEP		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	REN		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	HEQ	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14 A. M. F			2				2				2				2		
	3	12 A. M. F			3				3				3				3		
	4	12 N. D. B			4				4				4				4		



NAME: <u>Wilhelmine Lucke</u>				Certificate No. <u>799.695</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 60
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 30
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 30
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 30
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 30
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 30
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 30
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 30
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 30
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 30
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 30
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 30

NAME: <u>Mary Lucke</u>				Certificate No. <u>546.562</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 36	2	
3		3	8 36	3	4 36	3	
4		4	8 36	4	4 36	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	
3		3	10 36	3	4 36	3	
4	8 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	9 36	2	4	2		2	
3	8 36	3	4	3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 36	4		4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	8 36	2	4 36	2		2	
3	9 36	3	4 36	3		3	
4	9 36	4	4 36	4		4	

NAME: Lucke, William M. (3-P. A. 1.) 208

Certificate No. 211,774 ARMY INVALID ~~DEAD~~ Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Service: Co. F 106<sup>th</sup> Pa.

Disability: G. S. H. L. forearm; partial deafness both ears; res in service of both.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>INORRENT</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>Aug-27/88</del>	<del>Feb. 13/89.</del>				
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Feb. 11-1914</del>	<del>Aug. 12-1914</del>				
	30	Sept. 8-1917					

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: June 7, 1916 Bureau notified: AUG 22 1916 Check No. 2174731 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 56 Home:

6-681

NAME: Lückel Katharine (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 662933 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Frederick

Service: 9 A Turner's Rifles 8 Batta D C Mil Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>8 June 1908</u>	<u>20 Oct 1908</u>			

Fees: See C. E. 1005

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 25 1911 Bureau notified: Oct 8 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: 208 William M. Lucke				Certificate No. 211774																			
Last paid to:				Rate: 22.25				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 <del>General Law.</del>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	66	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	66		2	4	75		2				2	2			2		
	3				3	9	66		3	4	75		3				3	3			3		
	4				4	8	66		4	4	75		4				4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	66	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	66		2	4	75		2				2	2			2		
	3				3	19	66		3	4	75		3				3	3			3		
	4				4	8	66		4	GROUP 2			4				4	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	66	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	66		2				2				2	2			2		
	3				3	4	66		3				3				3	3			3		
	4	9	66		4	4	66		4	INC. ✓			4				4	4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		66	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	66		2				2				2	2			2		
	3	8	66		3	SEP 4 3	66 17 30		3				3				3	3			3		
	4	9	66		4	4	75		4				4				4	4			4		

NAME: Katharine Luckel				7269				Certificate No. 662933															
Last paid to: Kymark				Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	113 A. M. F		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2	2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3			3		
	4	11/10	46 40		4				4				4				4	4			4		
1909.	1	14	NT	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	JHT		2				2				2				2	2			2		
	3	15	SEP		3				3				3				3	3			3		
	4	11	SEP		4				4				4				4	4			4		
1910.	1	13	HEQ	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14 A. M. F			2				2				2				2	2			2		
	3	12 A. M. F			3				3				3				3	3			3		
	4	12 M. D. F			4				4				4				4	4			4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Luckemeyer Caroline C*

Certificate No. *506734* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *John H*

Service: *Co G 2 N Y Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 6 July 1900</i>	<i>1 Feb 1901</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 1912* Bureau notified: *APR 5 1913*

Remarks: *Rep by P. B. [Signature]*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lucken Elizabeth* *90006*

Certificate No. *732136* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Clara H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *2 Lt. Co 51 Wis. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>12 Aug 11, 1911</i>	<i>Nov 11, 1911</i>			
<i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>						
<i>Rev</i>		<i>20 Feb 19, 1914</i>	<i>MAR 9 1914</i>			
<i>Fees:</i>		<i>\$10 fee to C. B. Spottelver.</i>				
<i>No fee</i>		<i>INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 mpls. m m m</i>				
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to: *		
Died:		<i>Jan 25, 1923</i>	Bureau notified:	<i>FEB 19 1923</i>		
Remarks: <i>Writes.</i>						
<i>Former payments covering any portion of the same time to be deducted</i>						
Former Roll No. 6-679						



NAME: <i>28 Caroline C Duckmiller</i>					Certificate No. <i>566734</i>						
Last paid for: <i>4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>						
Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 36 ✓</i>	1915.	1		
	2				2		<i>11 36 ✓</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>9 36 ✓</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>8 36 ✓</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36 ✓</i>	1916.	1		
	2				2		<i>Dead</i>		2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2		<i>7 36 ✓</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>8 36 ✓</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>9 36 ✓</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 36 ✓</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2		<i>10 36 ✓</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>9 36 ✓</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>9 36 ✓</i>		4				4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Luckin</i>					Certificate No. <i>732136</i>						
Last paid to: <i>12 27 30</i>					Rate: <i>12 27 30</i>						
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 60</i>
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 60</i>
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>
	3				3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>
	4				4				4		<i>4 60</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 60</i>
	3				3				3		<i>4 60</i>
	4				4				4		<i>4 60</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 74.67</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>

NAME: *Lucken, Ignatz* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1001202* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*  
*ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.*

Service: *P 99 U S Vet Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 Feb 1909</i>	<i>12 mch 1909</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>16 May 1912</i>	<i>18 June 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 11 1914</i>	<i>MAY 2 1914</i>

Fees:

Died: *2/26/1914* Reimbursement order dated *Jan. 26, 1915*  
 payable to *John C. Lucken.*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: *10000 Peoria St. Chicago, Ill.*

Died: *Dec. 26, 1914* Bureau notified: **JAN 15 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *30921 (ag)* Home: **JAN 29 1915** 6-681

NAME: *Lucken Claus H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *708098* ARMY INVALID. DEAD-REPT'D *50060*  
*JUL 31 1911* SPECIAL ACT.

Service: *2nd Lt G 51 Mis*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Widow</i>		<i>17 Feb 1911</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *July 26, 1911* Bureau notified: *dead July 28, 1911*

Remarks: *up to Elizabeth Lucken* DEAD-REPT'D *JUL 31 1911*

Former Roll No. *22410* Home: 6-681



NAME: Ignatz Lucken				127176				Certificate No. 1001202											
Last paid to: 494 1909@12.49 Rate: 12182530				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	8ER	1915.	1	4	2830	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	8ER		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	NDB		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	NDB	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	8ER		2				2				2		
	3				3	7/6	61		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	DD		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4/5	40 70		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	ABW		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1		M. F. 4	1914.	1	4	75 33	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		4 HEO		2		75		2				2				2		
	3		5 S. E. R.		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: Claus H Lucken				DEAD-REPT'D JUL 31 1911				Certificate No. 708098											
Last paid to: 4 Jan 11 15 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	6850		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3				3				3		
	4				4		25		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	2/11	25	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		GROUP		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Luken Plans St.* 22410 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *708098* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 11, 1875*

Service: *2 Lt. G. 51 Wis. Inf.* SPECIAL ACT. *50060*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>19 Mar. 1907</i>	JAN 14 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27 '90 38310.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Lukenbach Adam.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *461615.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pvt. L 8 reg 7 Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add</i>	<i>1/2</i>	<i>5 Aug 1890</i>	<i>3 Nov 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO*

Transferred to:

Died: *21 Aug 07*

Bureau notified: *18 July 07*

Remarks: *Reported by Postmaster. Perry. N.Y. #78.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681





NAME: Luckenbach August Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. 571380 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Priv. 7 yrs 2

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
addl	8	8 mch 1904	23 Sept 1904	inc	23	6 Nov. 1912	27 June 1913
Reis	23	23 Feb 1907	20 July 1907		30	6 Nov. 1917	
	17	15 May 1912	14 June 1912				

Fees: 5/-

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. payable to widow Dorthea C. Luckenbach.

Died: 5/5/14 Bureau notified: JUN 2 1914 Buffalo - N. Y.

Remarks: 51 Shepard St.

Former Roll No.  Home: OCT 23 1914

NAME: LUCKENBACH, AUGUST (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 950516 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. C, 129<sup>th</sup> Pa. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

Act June 27, 1890 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	0	4 Mar. 1891	6 Jan. 1898				
Inc	0	25 Mar. 1904	12 July 1904	REISSUE		<u>20 23 Oct 1912</u>	JUN 2 1913
		Duplicate	15 Jan. 1910			<u>21 5 Jan 1916</u>	
Reis	15	29 Jan. 1912	14 Feb. 1912	REISSUE			JAN 5 1914

Fees:

Transferred from: Philadelphia, Pa. Mar. 1912 Transferred to:

Died: Oct 6. 1917 Bureau notified: OCT 25 1917 3-1881-

Remarks: No payment made on Reis. Ctf. dated 14 Feb. 1912 at Phila.  
Pay 1/2 to wife Selenia Luckenbach \* Ck 4430174 for 160.00 dated 12/1/13  
\* discretion C. O. 717 24 1204

Former Roll No. JUL 21 1913 Discontinue division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner. C. O. Oct 8. 1912 Home: CH 4/11/17





NAME: *Luckenbach August* (3-P. A. 1.) **69**

Certificate No. *950.516* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~  
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt 6, 129" Pa*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	<i>mch 4/91</i>	<i>Jan 6/98</i>				
INCREASE	8	<i>mch 23/04</i>	<i>July 12/04</i>				
REISSUE	15	<i>Jan. 29/12</i>	<i>Jan. 15/10</i> <i>Feb. 14/12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *D. C. - MAR 1 1917*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1/2 to wife Selena Luckenbach, order 5/21/08.*

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. *419* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Luckenbach Dorothea O* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *781634* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *August*

Service: *PSK 7 mch 29/04*

78

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	<i>may 4/91</i>	<b>OCT 12 1914</b>			
INC.	20	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
INC.	25	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees: *\$10 fee John J Graves NOV 12/14*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 19, 1918* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 26 1916**  
**OCT 23 1914** 6-679



NAME: August Luckenbach				Certificate No. 950.516			
Last paid to: 69				Rate: 15			
				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	12
	2				2	9	12
	3				3	10	12
	4				4	10	12
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	12
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Dorothea O Luckenbach				Certificate No. 781634			
Last paid to: 12				Rate: 25			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Luckenbach Edwin G 59 (3-P. A. 1.) 240

Certificate No. 1104.617 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pl. 6129 Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb 14/07	Mar 23/07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3/3/12-C.P. Bureau notified: APR 15 1912

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Luckenbach Jennie E. SPECIAL ACT 71 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 623.527 ARMY WIDOW. Law: SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Owen A.

Service: Capt. C 46 Pa.

74 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Feb 25 1907	Mar 11 1907	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 25 1922 Bureau notified: FEB 25 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 209



NAME: 59 Edwin F. Luckenbach				Certificate No. 1,102,617			
Last paid to: 240				Rate: 12:			
				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36
	2	7	34-		2	8	36
	3	6	36		3	7	36
	4	6	36		4	7	36
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	6	36
	2	8	36		2	4	12-
	3			1913.	3		
	4	18	72		4		
1909.	1	6	36	1914.	1		
	2	6	36		2		
	3	5	36		3		
	4	6	36		4		
1910.	1	7	36		1		
	2	5	36		2		
	3	8	36		3		
	4	7	36		4		

*3-3-12 Paid*  
*Died March 10, 1912*  
*Widow Mary A. Luckenbach*  
*Accrued Order 3520-12.*  
**GROUP 2**

NAME: 71 Jennie E. Luckenbach				SPECIAL ACT Certificate No. 623,527			
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908.				Rate: 25-30			
				Remarks: CIVIL WAR.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/10	36
	2				2	6/23	36
	3				3	9/5	36
	4				4	10	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36
	2				2	22	36
	3				3	9/5	36
	4				4	22	36
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	36
	2	11	36		2		36
	3	9	36		3	4	36
	4	10	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	3/11	36	1914.	1		36
	2	11	36		2	4	36
	3	10	36		3	4	36
	4	14	36		4	4	36

*NOVEMBER 4, 1908.*  
*DEC 9, 1913*  
*67*  
**GROUP 2**

NAME: Luckenbach, John L. ACT MAY 11, 1912, 1907-17  
Act of Feb. 8, 1907

Certificate No. 735 135 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: 1907-17

Service: Sgt. E. 72 + Capt. F. 196 Pa. 3rd I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	19 Feb. 07	19 June 07		38	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	15	Jan 1912	Jan 1912				
Reissue	25	May 1912	June 1912				
Fees:		Dec 30 1916	June 22 1917				

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Bureau notified: SEP 22 1919

Died: 9/15/19 (later) Remarks:

Transferred to: # 3726 North 16th St. Philadelphia, Pa.

Home: FEB - 4 1920

Former Roll No.

NAME: Luckenbach, Julius B (3-P. A. 1.)  
38 828

Certificate No. 1049,144 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Sgt. I 33rd Indiana.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb 18/07	June 3/07		30	Jan 1-1913	June 25-1913
INCREASE	15	Jan. 22/08	Mar. 11/08				
REISSUE	25	May 23-1912	Oct 26-1912				

Fees:  Died: 4/27 1914 Accrued order dated: 5/29/14

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Bureau notified: MAY 14 1914

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

Former Roll No.



NAME: John L. Luckenbach					Certificate No. 735/35														
Last paid to: APR 4 1907			Rate: 25 21 27 38			Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2		
	3	8	42-		3	7			3	4	64.50		3	4	114		3		
	4	7	36		4	6			4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	8			1	4	64.50	1920.	1	2/14	9120	1924.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	2	9			2	5	45.20		2	4	64.50		2				2		
	3	4			3	8	55.18		3	4	64.50		3				3		
	4	4			4	14	64.50		4	4	64.50		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4			1	4	64.50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	64.50		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	64.50		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	81		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	64.50		1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	64.50		2	4	81		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	64.50		3	4	81		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	64.50		4	4	122.80		4				4		

NAME: 38 Julius B. Luckenbach					Certificate No. 1049,144														
Last paid to: 828			Rate: 12; 15; 25; 30;			Remarks: DEAD													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6/25	8.27		2	8	45		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	7	45		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	7	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7	46.20		2	6	45		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	7	45		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	8	98.67		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	6/30 20.30		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	6/3	84-		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Luckenbach Katie M

Certificate No.

882 757

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John L

Service

Sgt E 72 Pa Inf &amp; Capf F 196 Pa Inf

6-6574

ISSUES:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

April 18. 1926

APR 24 1926

NAME:

Luckenbach, Katie M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

882.757

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913

Name of Soldier:

John L.

Service:

Sergeant E 72<sup>nd</sup> Pennsylvania Inf<sup>and</sup> Captain F 196<sup>th</sup> Pa Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 25 October 3. 1919 January 27. 1920

Inc

30

May 1, 1920

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB - 4 1920.



NAME KATIE M LUCKENBACH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

882757

GROUP 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

CHECK  
CANCELED*Letter to Rev*  
*3-1081*  
*24/23*

NAME:

*Katie M. Luckenbach*

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No.

*882757*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*25.30*

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID 4  
TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Luckenbach, Mary A. 510

Certificate No. 742.607 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Edwin J.

Service: Pt. 6, 129" Pa.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL		12 mar. 13/12	may 20/12			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Jan 6 1922</u>				Bureau notified: <u>FEB 23 1922</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				6-679		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Luckenbach Max W.

Certificate No. 1192.945 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 8, 1900.

Service: Pr. Hosp Corps U. S. Army

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	July 10, 1920	Sept 14, 1921				
Fees: <u>\$20 Estate of Edward J. Redmond - pd 10/8/21</u>							
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 3</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>SEP 26 1921</u>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: 510 Mary A. Luckenbach				Certificate No. 742.607			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30			
				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Max W. Luckenbach				Certificate No. 1192.945			
Last paid to:				Rate: 18			
				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Luckenbach, Rebecca M.* (S-P. A. 2.) **629**

Certificate No. *372.639* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James H.*

Service: *Co. C 129 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Jan 28-1893</i>	<i>Apr 24-1893</i>			
		<i>10 APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 11-1917</i>				Bureau notified: <b>AUG 11 1917</b>		
Remarks:				Check: <i>#868634</i> Dated <i>8/4/17</i> Canceled.		
Former Roll No. <i>7</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Luckenbach Sarah R.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *776272* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Julius P. Luckenbach*

Service: *Sgt. I. 33 Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>May 6-1914</i>	<i>MAY 29</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>10 fees to W. S. Litzenberg</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:						
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				<i>121 Market St. Bethlehem Pa</i>		





NAME		LUCKENBACH, STEPHEN W.		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	1028 130	ARMY INVALID		Law:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service	Pt F 153 Pa				
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	SH					0-6571
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged						
				Died	June 24, 1923		Reported	JUL 3 1923		
				Remarks:	(37)					

NAME: Luckenbach, Stephen W.		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	1028.130.	ARMY INVALID.	1060
Service:	Pt. F, 153 Pa.	Law:	ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1901. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1922
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	Feb 12/01	July 10/01	REISSUE	15	Aug 5/11	Sept. 18/11.
INCREASE	8	Oct 4/04	Jan 13/05		19	Jan 21-1912	May 3-1913
INCREASE	12	Jan 12/07	Feb 2/07		22	Jul 31-1916	
Fees:					32	JUN 1 0 1918	
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 Transferred to: Group 2 to Group 3 FEB 9 1923			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: From. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.							
Ck. #7266123-A, dated Feb. 4, 1923, for \$50, canceled-admitted to N.M.H.							
Former Roll No. 51		Home		S 1-2/2/23			



ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

### GROUP 3

RATE- 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-6571

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL 7 SH

MAY 7 SH

JUNE 7 SH

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

**NAME:**

Stephen H. Luckenbach

ACT OF MAY 1820  
Certificate No. 1028.130.

**Last paid to:**

1060

Rate:

Rema

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	44 <sup>90</sup>		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	17	45		3	5	57 <sup>47</sup>		3	4	151 <sup>80</sup>		3	10	50 <sup>84</sup>		3		
	4				4	5	45		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	24	45 <sup>41</sup>		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	57		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	38		2	4	57		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	38		3	4	57		3	4	84 <sup>60</sup>		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID																							
4 TO AD. 1927																							

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Luckenbach William 59187  
 Certificate No. 301963 **ARMY INVALID.** Act of May 11, 1912.  
**THE CIVIL WAR**

Service: Pri. R 7 In. G.  
 Disability: shell wd of rt leg + res varicose veins + ulcers.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>7 Oct. 1896</u>	<u>16 Feb. 1897</u>	<u>REISSUED</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>May 25, 1912</u>	<u>Aug 30, 1916</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>4 Jan 1911</u>			<u>27</u>	<u>Aug 23, 1916</u>	<u>J. V.</u>

Fees: 2 to St Garbricht City.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, WIS.  
MILWAUKEE, WIS. Transferred to:

Died: April 4, 1918 APR 20 1918 3-1081  
 Remarks: \*Benefit of former rates given (8-30-16)

Former Roll No. 32762 SEP 14 1918 30353  
 Home: Nat'l Home 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Luckenbach, William  
 Certificate No. 301963 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Civil War.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 13, 1912

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: <u>William Luckenbach</u>				<u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u> <u>Civil War.</u>				Certificate No. <u>301963</u>																	
Last paid to: <u>27</u>				Rate: <u>27</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	51	1915.	1	13	72	NH	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	12	72		2	14	72	N.H.		2				2				2			
	3				3	12	72		3	15	72	NH		3				3				3			
	4				4	11	72		4	13	72	NH		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	72	1916.	1	10	72	NH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	9	72		2	10	72	NH		2				2				2			
	3				3	15	72		3	13	72	NH		3				3				3			
	4				4	21	72		N.H.	4	13	81		NH	4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	51	1913.	1	14	N.H.	1917.	1	14	81	NH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	17	51		2	9	N.H.		2	13	81	NH		2				2				2			
	3	13	51		3	9	N.H.		3	14	81	NH		3				3				3			
	4	11	51		4	18	72		N.H.	4	13	81		NH	4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	51	1914.	1	11	72	N.H.	1918.	1	14	81	NH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	51		2	13	72	N.H.		2			2				2				2				
	3	15	51		3	12	72	N.H.		3			3				3				3				
	4				4	12	72	NH		4			4				4				4				

NAME:										Certificate No.																			
Last paid to:										Rate:										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	<b>GROUP 1</b>				1911.	1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2			2			2			2			2		2														
	3			3			3			3			3		3														
	4			4			4			4			4		4														
1908.	1			1912.	1		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1									
	2				2			2		2			2			2													
	3				3			3		3			3			3													
	4				4			4		4			4			4													
1909.	1			1913.	1		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1									
	2				2			2		2			2			2													
	3				3			3		3			3			3													
	4				4			4		4			4			4													
1910.	1			1914.	1		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1									
	2				2			2		2			2			2													
	3				3			3		3			3			3													
	4				4			4		4			4			4													

NAME: <i>Luckenbach, William D.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) <i>123.</i>	
Certificate No. <i>1096.951</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</del> <del>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</del> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: <i>1st Lt. &amp; Adj. 202' Pa.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 14/07.</i>	<i>Apr. 9/07.</i>
INCREASE	<i>15</i>	<i>Nov. 29/10</i>	<i>Nov. 29/10</i>
	<i>21</i>	<i>May 20-1912</i>	<i>Aug 27-1912</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA PA.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Aug. 18-1921.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 22 1921</i>	
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <i>Luckenback John T.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1197126</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service: <i>Pvt 1st Cl D 1st Bn U S Eng</i>			
Disability: <i>Disease of left leg.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 8 1920</i>	<i>Jan 10 1922</i>
			<i>Suppl 6 Sept 22 1913</i>
			<i>Mar 6 1923</i>
Fees: <i>\$20 Edgar T Gaddis 4/20/22</i>		<i>Enclosed 5 '92' Yellow and red moffe. 2/5/20</i>	
<b>GROUP 2</b>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
		JAN 19 1922 6-681	





NAME: *Luckenbaugh, Barbara* (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD** **88**

Certificate No. *286658* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Co I 1st Pa Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Aug 11-1890</i>	<i>Mar 26-1891</i>			
	12	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 19-13.* Bureau notified: **FEB 20 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2* *Hanover, Pa* 6-679

NAME: *Luckenbill Charles* (3-P. A. 1.) **1**

Certificate No. *38627* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **---GENERAL-LAW---**

Service: *Cpl F 93 Pa* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *Wd lower jaw and Forearm* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>Sept 10-1918</i>				
<i>inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19662* Home: 6-681



NAME: 88 *Barbara Luckenbaugh* DEAD Certificate No. 286.658

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 9 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 9 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 8 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 9 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 8 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 8 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 9 36	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 36	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 8 36	1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 9 36	2 GROUP 2	2	2	2	2
3 8 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 9 36	4	4	4	4	4

6-381

NAME: *Charles Luckenbill* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 38627

Last paid to: Rate: ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 72	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2	2 6 72	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3 7 72	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4	4 7 72	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1	1 7 72	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2	2 7 72	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3 7 72	3 4 90	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4	4 7 72	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo	4
1909. 1	1 4 90	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2	2 4 40	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 6 72	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 7 72	1913. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 72	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 6 72	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 7 72	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: <u>Luckenbill Ezra</u>		20076 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>240869</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>
Service: <u>Co K 5 Iowa Inf</u>			
Disability: <u>Chr. diar. Pres. dis. of return &amp; injury to eyes &amp; S. Hip &amp; hip.</u>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	17 Sept 1902	31 Jan 1903
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>Oct 9, 1910</u>		Bureau notified: <u>NOV 11 1910</u>	
Remarks: <u>Walterloo</u> <u>Iowa.</u> <u>222 1/2</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>13</u> <u>695</u>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <u>Luckenbill, George W.</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>672358</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>act may</u>
Service:			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
			<u>22<sup>50</sup> to may 4/14</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to: <u>Dec. 4</u> <u>Dec. MAY 20 1914</u>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

6-681





NAME Luckenbill, Jonas

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 895530

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. F 93 Pa.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
				Died June 25 1924		
				Remarks: ck		
				Reported JUL 10 1924		

NAME Luckenbill Jonas

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 23284

Certificate No. 895530

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P F 93 Pa

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	20	28 Feb 07	23 Aug 07	INCORP.	20	June 6-1914	July 13-1914
Base	24	27 MAY 1912	8 JAN 1913		24	June 6-1919	
	35				35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 23284

Home: Gilead

6-681



NAME JONAS LUCKENBILL

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

895530

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Jonas Luckenbill

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

895530

Issued to:

AUG 4 1907 @ 10

Rate:

12.16.20 35-50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 105	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 9 4 50	1927. 1
2 4 105	2 6 36	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 10 4 50	2
3 4 105	3 7 36	3 4 60	3 4 105	3 11 4 50	3
4 4 105	4 7 36	4 4 60	4 4 105	4 12 4 50	4
1 4 105	1 7 36	1 4 60	1 4 105	1 1 4 50	1
2 4 105	2 7 36	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 2 4 50	2
3 4 151	3 7 36	3 4 60	3 4 151	3 3 4 50	3
4 4 150	4 10 36	4 4 60	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1 4 150	1 6 36	1 4 60	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 4 150	2 6 36	2 4 60	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 150	3 6 36	3 4 60	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 150	4 6 36	4 4 60	4 4 150	4	4
1 4 150	1 7 36	1 4 60	1 4 150	1	1
2 4 150	2 12 36	2 4 60	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 150	3 6 36	3 4 87	3 4 150	3	3
4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4 7 36	4 4 105		4	4

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Luckenbill, Lewis		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.	223894	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt K, 48th Inf		
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	July 8, 1925	Sept 24, 1925				
Inc	90	Jan 1, 1927	Mar 25, 1927				

0-8672  
 1008-Natnet St. Alleghen. Pa.  
 SEP 29 1925  
 OCT 18 1927  
 FEB 17 1927  
 MAR 5 1927  
 1008-Natnet St. Alleghen. Pa.  
 SEP 29 1925

NAME: Luckenbill, Lewis		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	223.894	ARMY INVALID.	142 851
Service:	Pt. K 48th Pa.	Law: CIVIL WAR	ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.
Disability:	Injury back.	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCORP.	12	Sept. 10/91.	Sept. 5/91.		35	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	10	May 22/12	Nov. 1/12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	20	Mch 28, 1915	June 19, 1915				
Fees:	24	Mch 28, 1920					

  

Transferred from:	PHILADELPHIA, PA.	Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:	FROM GENERAL LAW		
Former Roll No.	9	Home:	

6-681



NAME LEWIS LUCKENBILL

Certificate No. 223894

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	-50-	50-	72	90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	<del>4 72</del>							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								

CHECK  
CANCELED

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME:

142

Lewis Luckenbill

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

223894

Last paid to:

851

Rate:

12 16 20 35 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 6	36	1915. 1 4	48	1919. 1 4	105	1923. 1 4	50	1927. 1	
2		2 5	36	2 4	48	2 4	105	2 4	50	2	
3		3 9	36	3 4	60	3 4	105	3 4	50	3	
4		4 7	36	4 4	60	4 4	105	4 4	50	4	
1908. 1		1 7	36	1 4	60	1 4	105	1 4	50	1	
2		2 6	36	2 4	60	2 4	105	2 4	50	2	
3		3 8	36	3 4	60	3 4	151	3 4	50	3	
4		4 8	36	4 4	60	4 4	150			4	
1909. 1		1 4		1 4	60	1 4	150	Trans. to Mo.		1	
2		2 4		2 4	60	2 4	150	Payment Card		2	
3		3 4		3 4	60	3 4	150			3	
4 9	36	4 4	48	4 4	60	4 4	150			4	
1910. 1 5	36	1 4	48	1 4	60	1 4	150			1	
2 6	36	2 4	48	2 4	60	2 4	150			2	
3 8	36	3 4	48	3 4	87	3 4	150			3	
4 7	36	4 4	48	4 4	105					4	

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Luckenbill, Lewis</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>226700</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: GENERAL LAW					
Service: <i>24 15 30 B.</i>							
Disability: <i>Hernia left side.</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>3 Apr. 1884</i>	<i>12 Aug. 1884</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>342 G.R.</i>				Home:			
6-681							

NAME: <i>Luckenbill, Lewis</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>226700</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912					
Service: <i>2 Lt B 96 Co. Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>		<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Oct 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>		<i>25 May 18 1912</i>	<i>NOV 21 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>				<i>Inc</i>		<i>30 Jan 24 1915</i>	
				<i>Inc</i>		<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 25, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 27 1922</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>G.L.</i>				Home:			
NOV 28 1914							
6-681							



NAME: Lewis Luckenbill					Certificate No. 228700														
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 15		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2		
	3	13	115		3	9			3				3				3		
	4	10			4	11			4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	ACT MAY 11 1912			1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Lewis Luckenbill					Certificate No. 226700														
Last paid to: 10/4/92-15				Rate: <del>30</del> 50		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	5	86 1/2		2	4	120		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	141		3		
	4				4	22	45 33		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75		1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	75			1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	128		4	4	150		4		

6-681

NAME: *Luckenbill, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *575754* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Luckenbill, Bartley*

Service: *Co B 107 1st Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>13 July 1904</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 15, 1917.* Bureau notified: *MAY 17 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 27145 Dated 3/4/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *709*

6-679

NAME: *Luckenbill, Matthew* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *209239* ARMY INVALID. Law: *23443*

Service: *Co G 107 Ill* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs 12-24</i>		<i>Feb 07 17</i>	<i>June 07</i>		40	<i>JUN 10 1912</i>	
<i>Revs 24-28</i>		<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>13 JAN 1913</i>		50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>May 13, 1917</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 14, 1923.* Bureau notified: *FEB 8 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 23443* Home: *North Manchester, Ind.*



NAME: <i>Mary Luckenbill</i>					Certificate No. <i>375754</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>					Remarks: <i>18 Apr. 1903</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1				1911.	1	11			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1				1923.	1			
	2					2	19				2	4	36		2			2					
	3					3	12				3	4	36		3			3					
	4					4	11				4	4	36		4			4					
1908.	1				1912.	1	12			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1				1924.	1			
	2					2	13				2	4	36		2			2					
	3					3	13				3				3			3					
	4					4	13				4	4	36		4			4					
1909.	1				1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1				1925.	1			
	2					2					2				2			2					
	3					3	4				3				3			3					
	4					4	4	36			4				4			4					
1910.	1				1914.	1		36		1918.	1			1922.	1				1926.	1			
	2	11				2	4	36			2				2			2					
	3	10				3	4	36			3				3			3					
	4					4	4	36			4				4			4					

NAME: <i>Matthew Luckenbill</i>					Certificate No. <i>209239</i>																
Last paid to: <i>Rate 8</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1				1911.	1	7	36		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2					2	6	36			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3					3	7	36			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4					4	7	36			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1				1912.	1	7	36		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2					2	7	36			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3					3	7	36			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4					4	7	36			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50
1909.	1				1913.	1	8	134 40		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2					2	4	72			2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3					3	4	72			3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4					4	4	72			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1				1914.	1	4	72		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2					2	4	72			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3					3	4	72			3	4	108		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4					4	4	72			4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	150

NAME: <i>Luckenotto, Mary</i>		(2-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>324038</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: 19 Apr. 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>Luckenotto, Henry</i>			
Service: <i>1st A. Y. C. B. Co. 100th Inf</i>			
73 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>1st Feb. 1892</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>mch 21, 1917</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>446</i>			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Lucker, James A.			
Certificate No.	656631	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service	Pt I 22 Ill V I		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1 1920	
Inc	72	Feb. 27 1924	April 26 1924
HOMES—Admitted		CH	
Discharged		21 23	
Died		Mar 20 1925	
Remarks:		Reported APR 17 1925	
1-1081			
MAY 3 1924			



NAME: <i>Mary Luckenotto</i>					Certificate No. <i>324038</i>																								
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908</i>																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.		1		1911.		1	11	1915.		1	4	36	1919.		1	4	75	1923.		1	4	30	1927.		1				
		2				2	12			2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	30			2				
		3				3	12			3	4	36			3	4	75			3	4	30			3				
		4				4	11			4	4	26			4	4	75			4	4	30			4				
1908.		1		1912.		1	12	1916.		1	4	36	1920.		1	4	75	1924.		1	4	30	1928.		1				
		2				2	13			2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	30			2				
		3				3	13			3	4	36			3	4	90.50			3	4	30			3				
		4				4	13			4	4	36			4	4	90			4					4				
1909.		1		1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4	36	1921.		1	4	90	1925.		1			1929.		1				
		2				2				2	4	36			2	4	90			2					2				
		3				3	4			3	4	60			3	4	90			3					3				
		4				4	4	26		4	4	57			4	4	90			4					4				
1910.		1	11	1914.		1	36	1918.		1	4	75	1922.		1	4	90	1926.		1			1930.		1				
		2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75			2	4	90			2					2				
		3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75			3	4	90			3					3				
		4	22			4	4	36		4	4	75			4					4					4				

[illegible]

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucker James A

Certificate No. 656.531 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912, 380  
ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr I 22 Ill vt

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>12</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>13 aug 07</del>	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
REISSUE:	19	MAY 22 1912	OCT 23 1912				
INCREASE:	<del>25</del>	<del>4 Oct 1912</del>	JUN 11 1913				
Fees:	<del>30.7</del>	<del>Oct. 1917</del>					
	40-JUN 10 1918						
Transferred from:	WASHINGTON, D. C.			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>724702</u> <u>JUL 21 1913</u>				Home: <u>C. H.</u>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Luckert Heinrich

Certificate No. 687.835 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 17, 1912, 380  
ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr K 61 Pa vt

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	27 Feb 07	13 aug 07				
Inc.	20	24 May 10	5 June 10				
REISSUE:	21	June 5, 1912	MAR 22 1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from:	WASHINGTON, D. C.			Transferred to:			
Died:	May 16- 1914			Bureau notified:	JUN 2 1914 3-1081		
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>1963</u>				Home: <u>C. H.</u>			

6-681



NAME: <u>James A. Lucker</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>656.531</u>							
Last <u>SEP 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u>50</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 36	19	1915.	1	12 75	CH	1919.	1	15 20	CH
	2				2	12 36	20		2	11 75	C.H.		2	11 20	CH
	3	10 11	12.20		3	11 36	19		3	15 75	CH		3	12 20	CH
	4	16	36		4	11 36	2		4	14 75	CH		4	12 20	CH
1908.	1	10	36		1	11 36	2		1	11 75	CH		1	13 20	CH
	2	10	36		2	11 36	2		2	15 75	CH		2	12 20	CH
	3	10	36		3	11 36	2		3	14 75	CH		3	14 16	CH
	4	2	36		4	16	C.H.		4	26 75	CH		4	13 150	CH
	1	12	36		1	17	C.H.		1	13 75	CH		1	21 150	CH
1909.	2		36		2	12	C.H.		2	11 75	CH		2	13 150	CH
	3	11	36		3	10	C.H.		3	12 75	CH		3	13 150	CH
	4		36		4	17	75 C.H.		4	12 84	CH		4	13 150	CH
	1	11	36		1	13	75 C.H.		1	13 90	CH		1	8 150	CH
1910.	2	11	36		2	16	75 C.H.		2	12 90	CH		2	8 150	CH
	3	10	36		3	15	75 C.H.		3	11 118	CH		3		
	4	12	36		4	12	75 C.H.		4	12 20	CH		4		

NAME: <u>Heinrich Luckert</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>687.835</u>							
Last <u>SEP 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u>21</u>				Remarks: <u>211.380</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16 60	A	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	12 60	19		2				2		
	3	10 11	18.70		3	11 60	19		3				3		
	4	10	45		4	11 60	19		4				4		
1908.	1	10	45		1	11 60	19		1				1		
	2		45		2		60		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	11 60	19		3				3		
	4		45		4	16	C.H.		4				4		
	1	12	45		1	17	C.H.		1				1		
1909.	2				2	12	C.H.		2				2		
	3	11	45		3	10	C.H.		3				3		
	4				4	17	63 C.H.		4				4		
	1	11	45		1	13	63 C.H.		1				1		
1910.	2	11	45		2		DEAD.		2				2		
	3	10	60		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4		60		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Luckert John 215.300

Certificate No. 840,391 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
ACT FEB. 6, '0.

Service: Pr IC 61 Pa VD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	18 Feb 07	28 May 07				
Inc	20	24 Aug 10	17 Sept 10				
ISSUE	21	MAY 22 1912	OCT 19 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 24, 1914 SEP 12 1914 3-1081

Remarks:

Died Aug. 24, 1914 Reimbursement order dated OCT 29 1914 197 Bell Ave.

payable to George F. Bickel Pittsburgh N.S. Pa

Former Roll No. 1035-02 Home: C. H. OCT 31 1914

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Luckert Regina 90185

Certificate No. 572318 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Oct. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pri St. 1 Minn H A

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 APRIL 1908	9 May 1904			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Apr 12 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: Jan 26, 1918 Bureau notified: APR 19 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11289 APR 27 1917 6-679



NAME: <i>Regina Luckert</i>										Certificate No. <i>572318</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>72</i> <del>25</del> <i>25</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	10 36	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	7 36			2	4 36			2				2	7 36			2	
		3				3	10 36			3	4 36			3				3	10 36			3	
		4				4	24 36			4	36			4				4	24 36			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	11 36	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	10 36			2	4 36			2				2	10 36			2	
		3				3	10 36			3	4 36			3				3	10 36			3	
		4	36			4	10 36			4	4 36			4				4	36			4	
1909.		1	12 36	1913.		1		1917.		1	4 36	1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	12 36			2	4 36 54			2				2				2	12 36			2	
		3	14 36			3	4 60			3				3				3	14 36			3	
		4	18 36			4	4 60			4				4				4	18 36			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1	4 74.87	1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3	28 36			3	<b>GROUP 1</b>			3				3				3	28 36			3	
		4	11 36			4				4				4				4	11 36			4	

NAME: *Locket Emily* (3-P. A. 2.) FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *878813* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin Smith* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv. 113<sup>2</sup> U.S. Colored Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 4-1916</i>	<i>T</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Oct 27-1919.</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 29, 1922* Bureau notified: *DEC 12 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 3 - 1919*

NAME: *Lockett Aloysius L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1112894* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Sgt. A. Sig. Corps U.S.A.*

Disability: *Dis. of lungs*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>12 Apr 1906</i>	<i>9 Oct. 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *18 Apr. 1908* Bureau notified: *June 15, 08 - 2-395.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2421* Home: *Aug. 5/20/07*



NAME: <i>Emily Luckett</i>				FORMER WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>878813</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*12 864 67*  
*4 75*  
*4 90.50*  
*4 4 90*  
*1 4 90*  
*2 4 90*  
*3 4 90*  
*4 4 90*  
*1 4 90*  
*2 4 90*  
*3 4 90*  
*4 4 90*  
*GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922*

*9 4 30*  
*0 4 30*  
*12 4 30*  
*12 4 30*  
*CHECK CANCELED*

6-551

NAME: <i>Aloysius G. Luckett</i>				Certificate No. <i>1112897</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*13,512*  
*7/2 51-*  
*11*  
*4 4*  
*DEAD*  
*GROUP 3*





NAME: ANNIE R LUCKETT				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 758268							
Last paid to: 758268				Rate: 12-25-30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: Elias M. Lockett				Certificate No. 285324			
Last paid to: 4 1908				Rate: 12			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Atch, Frank* <sup>now known as</sup> *Frank Luckett* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *543422* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1st of February 6 1907*

Service: *Pri. Co. D. 5th U.S.C. Vol. Inf. Arty.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *.8*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Aug. 1911</i>	<i>17 Aug. 1911</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 24, 1912</i>	<i>June 30, 1916</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>1911</i>	<i>6 Aug. 1912</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Aug 1, 1916</i>	<i>H</i>	
<i>21</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>12 Nov 1912</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees: RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. JAN 19 1915

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 22, 1922* Bureau notified: *NOV 11 1922*

Remarks: *13. 4 months later St. Natchez, Miss* RE-ISSUE to correct name from Frank Atch  
*for 4 months later*

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27 1890.* Home:

NAME: *Luckett Henry S.* (3-P. A. 1.) 17874

Certificate No. *392214* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *1st Sgt K 6 Ky*

Disability: *Chro Diarr Res Dis Heart. Rheum and Dis Pectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>14</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Dec 07</i>	<i>21 Feb 08</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1 mch 11</i>	<i>27 mch 11</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>3 May 12</i>	<i>17 May 12</i>				

Fees: *2.00* Special Act

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *Order Com'r*

Died: *April 1-1913* Bureau notified: *May 5-1913*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to: Annie S. Widow*  
*Check No. 115464 Dated May 4-18 Canceled. May*

Former Roll No. *91 19913* Home:



NAME: *Frank Atch* <sup>now known as</sup> *Frank Luckett* ACT MAY 1912  
 Certificate No. *543422*  
 Last paid to: *\$12. 4 Aug. 1911* Rate: *\$15.25 27.38 50* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	9 4 50
2	180	2		2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 114	2	10 4 50
3		3		3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 114	3	11 4 50
4		4	11 44 <sup>70</sup>	4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 114	4	12
1908. 1		1912. 1	16 45 <sup>70</sup>	1916. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	
2		2	10 45	2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 114	2	
3		3	19 45	3	4 65 <sup>05</sup>	3	4 151 <sup>20</sup>	3	
4		4	16 45	4	4 81	4	4 150	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 81	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 81	2	4 150	2	
3		3	4	3	4 81	3	4 150	3	
4		4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 81	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1	4 81	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
2		2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 81	2	4 150	2	
3		3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 100 <sup>80</sup>	3	4 150	3	
4		4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 114	4	4 150	4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Henry S. Luckett* Certificate No. *592214*  
 Last paid to: *2430-41* Rate: *2430-41* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	60 7 <sup>2</sup>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	4 84 <sup>60</sup>	2		2		2	
3		3	4 90	3		3		3	
4		4	4 90	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 90	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	33 41	2		2		2	
3		3	120 <sup>33</sup>	3		3		3	
4		4	4 120	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2	23-77 <sup>33</sup>	2		2		2	
3	11 72	3	GROUP 2	3		3		3	
4	6 72	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	4 72	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	4 72	2		2		2		2	
3	1 72	3		3		3		3	
4	1 72	4		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Luckett, Biram B.

Certificate No. 1187388 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. D. 3" Ky. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Aug 12</u>		<u>Aug 27-20</u>	<u>Apr. 23-21</u>				

From Stone

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Luckett, Jacob

Certificate No. 635886 ARMY MINORS. Law: Act June 27, '90.

Service of Soldier: Port Co. F. 50" U.S.C. V. Inf.

Guardian: Joseph Luckett, H. Dufford

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Feb 1908

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Pharmacy Ch. Coahoma Co. Miss.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH/ADDITIONAL. 3 1/2 12

ISSUED: E. H. Humphries Gdn. Coahoma Miss.

NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

<u>12</u>	<u>April 10, 1908</u>	<u>23 Dec 1907</u>	<u>Victoria</u>	<u>26 Apr 1899</u>	<u>14 Jan 1914</u>
-----------	-----------------------	--------------------	-----------------	--------------------	--------------------

Reported & dropped DEC 4-1914

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Remarks: 12 march 12/12/11 -

Permit 7/21/09

Per 12/29/09 & Per 4 Aug 12 8/2/9 Permit 10/27/09

Per etf mailed Gdn 1/15/10

Former Roll No. 85

6-678





NAME OF SOLDIER: *Luckett, John E.* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *726622* ARMY MINORS. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 MINOR

Service of Soldier: *Priv. H. 6 Ky. Cav.*

Guardian: *Pay claimants*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 8</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Sep 20-1890</i>	<i>Jan 8-23</i>	<i>George H.</i>	<i>Sep 20-90</i>	<i>May 11-92</i>
				<i>Thomas H.</i>		<i>Mar 6-93</i>
				<i>Ellis H.</i>		<i>Aug 8-97</i>

Fees: *E. G. Adams \$10.* } 3.33 Geo. W. *4/13/23*  
 3.33 *Thos. H.* *4/3/23*  
 3.34 *Ellis W.* *2/1/23*

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to:

Remarks: *APR 14 1923*

Former Roll No. *119* 6-678

NAME: *Luckett, Joseph N.* TRANSFERRED (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *302098* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *Capt Co H. 9 Ky Cav vols*

Disability: *Chr. rheum & rt Ingu. hernia (incomplete)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ine 30</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>May 1893</i>	<i>9 Sept 1893</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Sep 1881</i>	<i>11 July 1885</i>
				<i>Rev</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>24 Oct 1887</i>	<i>8 July 1891</i>
				<i>2</i>	<i>30</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *1890-1896 Topeka 8/8/11*

Died: *3/23 1882-1888* Bureau notified: *210* *14*

Remarks: *8/18/11*

Former Roll No. *214* Home: 6-681



NAME: John E. Luckett				Certificate No. 726622			
Last paid to: Rate: 8				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 MINOR			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		

Handwritten notes in 1919-1920 section: 3 33, 3 33, 3 34, 10 11/23 92 09, 12 2/4 295 09, 1 2/4 585 76, Ending, 6-581

NAME: Joseph N. Luckett				Certificate No. 302098			
Last paid to: Rate: AUG 4 1908 30				Remarks: REFERRED			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 144	1911. 1 10 90	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 11 90	2	2	2	2		
3	3 GROUP 2	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4 9 90	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1 9 90	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 8	2	2	2	2	2		
3 13 90	3	3	3	3	3		
4 10 90	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1 11 90	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 13 90	2	2	2	2	2		
3 10 90	3	3	3	3	3		
4 15 90	4	4	4	4	4		

Handwritten notes: KNOXVILLE

NAME: *Luckett, Joseph M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *302098* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Capt N 9 Ky V. Cav*

Disability: *Ch. rheum & straining hern. incomplete*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 May 1893</i>	<i>9 Sept 1893</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **FEB 21 1913 Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 25 1917* Bureau notified **FEB 3 1917** *Gov. W. H.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Trans.* Home: *W. H. 11/12*

6-591

NAME: *Joseph M. Luckett* Certificate No. *302-098*

Last paid to: *Rate 30* Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

*Trans. Mark 21 Feb 1913*

*GROUP 2*



NAME: <i>Joseph M. Luckett</i>					Certificate No. <i>302098</i>																					
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>					Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	11	90 W.H.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	may 3 mo	2		12	90 W.H.	2				2				2				2			
	3				3	16	90 WH		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	17			4	11	90 WH		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	12	90 WH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	17			2	17	90 WH		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	26			3	14	90 WH		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	16			4	13	90 WH		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	25	90 W.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2	16	W.H.		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	18	W.H.		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	19	90 W.H.		4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	12	90 W.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2	12	90 W.H.		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	12	90 W.H.		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	14	90 W.H.		4				4				4				4			4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Joseph M. Luckett</i>					Certificate No. <i>302-098</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>					Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*Trans. Mark*  
*21 Feb 1913*

NAME: *Luckett, Lucy* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *711 040* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Elias M. Luckett*

Service: *Pl. E & Commissary Serg. 54<sup>th</sup> Ky. V. M. I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Sept. 1910</i>	<i>31 Oct. 1910</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Atty. none.*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 15, 1919* Bureau notified: *JUL 2 1919*

Remarks: *W*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Luckett, Maria* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *656965* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Altimon.* Act April 19, 1908.

Service: *Pri & Corp'l co. B 6<sup>th</sup> U.S.C. vol H. A.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8 mch 1907</i>	<i>31 Aug 1908</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Wites*

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: <i>Lucy Luckett</i>					Certificate No. <i>711,040</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Maria Luckett</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>656965</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1		284	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3			
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	3				
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1			4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				





NAME MARIA LUCKETT,

Certificate No.

656965

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30											
FEBRUARY		4 30											
MARCH		4 30											
APRIL	4	4 30											
MAY	4	4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Martha J. Lockett

Certificate No.

443,710

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 9 30	2	2	2	2	2
3 9 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 10 26	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 GROUP 3	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Luckett, Oliver* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *112601* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** GENERAL LAW ACT MARCH 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier: *Oliver, Oliver*

Service: *1st Mass'd Cavalry*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/19/1908</i>	<i>25/11/1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**

Died: *Jul 31-14* Reimbursement order dated *11/28/14*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1282* *Spring City - Mo.*

6-679

NAME: *Luckett Thomas A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *47068* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *U.S. 10th Ky Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>13 May 1907</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Oct 1910</i>	<i>8 Nov 1910</i>				
<i>Reis 30</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>27 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees: *all none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.**

Died: *Aug. 1, 1915* Bureau notified: **AUG 4 8 1915** Check No. *8405173* Dated **AUG 4 1915** Canceled

Remarks:

*West Louisville Ky*

Former Roll No. *27349* *Oct 1/27/90*

Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Polly Lockett</i>					Certificate No. <i>163641</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>1/2</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD</i> <b>ACT MARCH 3, 1901</b>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>18</i>		1915.	1	<b>GROUP 2</b>		1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>12</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>12</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>14</i>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>16</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>21</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>14</i>			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3	<del><i>4 36</i></del>			3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4	<del><i>4 36</i></del>			4				4		

*35 10/18 35.20 J. A. L.*

NAME: <i>Thomas A. Lockett</i>					Certificate No. <i>47068</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 May 1907</i>					Rate: <i>15 20-30</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 191.</b>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6 60</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1919.	1		
	2	<i>22 710</i>			2	<i>12 60</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2		
	3	<i>8 45</i>			3	<i>9 60</i>			3	<del><i>4 90</i></del>			3		
	4	<i>8 45</i>			4	<i>18 60</i>			4	<b>GROUP 2</b>			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>6 60</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>6 45</i>			2	<i>8 60</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>6 45</i>			3	<i>19 60</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>6 45</i>			4	<i>14 60 52</i>			4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10 45</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>10 45</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>6 45</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>9 45</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10 45</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 70</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>9 45</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>6 45</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>15 45</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lockett Thomas A* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *1023067* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 11, 1907.~~

Service: *Regt B 10<sup>th</sup> Ky V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Apr 1907</i>	<i>31 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Dec 1911</i>	<i>3 Jan 1912</i>				
<i>Regt</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees: *attn none*

*no duty*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 22 '13* Bureau notified: *May 7 3 1913*

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at Louisville Ky*

Former Roll No. *27335 Act 6/27/90* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ruckey Andrew J.*

Certificate No. *807626* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Regt. Unassigned 5 Pa. H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>21 Oct. 1907</i>				
<i>Accrued Order</i>			<i>6 Feb. 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *June 22-1908* Bureau notified: *July 1 " 1908*

Remarks: *Mary H. Ruckey wd. Dawson Pa P.D. 30*

Former Roll No. *02415* Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>Thomas A. Luckett</u>										Certificate No. <u>1023067</u>													
Last paid to: <u>4 Nov 1907</u> Rate: <u>12-15-25</u>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	49.13	1912.	1	15	40.80	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	7	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	19	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	15	43.32		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Pen. 49.13 - 12.15 - 25 = 40.80

Check No. 119 Dated May 4 - Canceled

GROUP 2

NAME: <u>Andrew J. Ruckey</u>										Certificate No. <u>807626</u>													
Last paid to: <u>10/4/07 - 12</u> Rate: <u>20</u>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	55.97		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7/16	52.67		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Pen. ends. Bert su

PITTSBURGH

NAME:

Lucky Ann Eliza

(3-P. A. 2.)

26580

Certificate No.

627764

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

General Law.

Name of Soldier:

Henry H

Service:

Pr No 17 OVS

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

12 19 Apr. 1907 14 June 1907

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

11-10-10 Baltimore

Bureau notified:

4/20/11

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

519

6-679

NAME:

Lucky Annie E.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

592.397

ARMY WIDOW.

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Thomas

Service:

Pr. A. 17 N. Y. V. M. R.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

8 19 Aug 1905 22 May 05  
12 APR 10 1908

Fees:

Paid 10/10/14 Baltimore order dated 12-3-14  
payable to Mary Phillips

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Died:

10/19/14

Bureau notified:

NOV 13 1914

Remarks:

Poughkeepsie  
N. Y.

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: <i>Ann Eliza Luckey</i>					Certificate No. <i>26580</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>1/2</i>																		
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>58 Annie E. Luckey</i>					Certificate No. <i>592377</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>																		
Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 36 ✓	1915.	1		1/8 30 40	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		11 36 ✓		2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3				3		12 36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		7 36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		5 36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		7 36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		8 36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		7 36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36 ✓	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4 36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3		4 36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4		4 36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1914.	1		4 36 ✓	1918.	1		30 40	1922.	1		Reim	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36 ✓		2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4		36		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

903346

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier:

Isaac D.

Service:

H. G. 146<sup>th</sup> Ill. Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Jan. 10-1921	AUG 14- 1921

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

None

GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

SEP 1 1921

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

798172

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19. 1908.

Name of Soldier:

William A. Luckey

Service:

Pri B. 124 Reg. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	March 10. 1915	23-
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8. 1916	Feb. 19-1917 <sup>re</sup>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

No fee

F

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

April 19 1920

Bureau notified:

MAY 6 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

332

6-679



NAME: <i>Caroline Luckey</i>				ACT OF MAY 1. 1920				Certificate No. <i>903346</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>80</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Catherine A. Luckey</i>				ACT APRIL 19. 1908.				Certificate No. <i>798172</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

936085

# ARMY WIDOW

**Law:**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William Luckey

## Service

Pvt L 3rd Ohio Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jan 29 1923 <sup>9</sup>	June 22 1923			
<del>REMARKS</del> April 24 1924 <i>reported now</i> JUN 3 1924						

**REINFORCEMENT**

Reported  
20/11

Remarks:

Remarks: Bell.

Evidence of remarriage filed with case.

JUN 26 1923

**PAYEE**

CLIFFORD C. LUCKEY

FILE NO.

SC 1118249

**FILE No.**

# CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Cards retained by Final Adj Post Sec R636 Bay 68 Vels Eddy		
		Cards call C. & for Adj
	FEB 7 1940	
A. B. ...		
2/5/40		





NAME: *Luckey, Eliza J.* DEAD. 12351 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *568082* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Luckey*

Service: *Pr. A. 48<sup>th</sup> Ind. Inf. Vol*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>						
	<i>8</i>	<i>29 Mar. 1902</i>	<i>3 Mar. 1904</i>			
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 22, 1918* Bureau notified: *S-5 - MAR 12 1918*

Remarks: *Check No. 6340047 Dated 4 Dec 18 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *4737* DEC 18 1918 6-679

NAME: *Clawson <sup>now</sup> Luckey, Elizabeth* 8025

Certificate No. *576712* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Clawson* ACT MCH. 3, 1901

Service: *Pr 6118 O.V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>20 April 1904</i>	<i>27 July 1904</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>30</i>	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 12, 1921* Bureau notified: *D MAR 30 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *896* OCT 22 1916 6-679



NAME: <i>Eliza J. Luckey</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>568082</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <del>32</del> <i>25</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	3	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 3	2				2				2				
	3	17	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3	3				3				3				
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 3	4				4				4				

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Clawson</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>576712</i>															
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <del>20</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MCH. 3, 1901</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	101		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		

NAME

Luckey, Ellen

Certificate No.

13233

NAVY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Sailor

Joseph

Service

Seaman Maria Deming; Caira &amp; Clara Dolsen

6-6576

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Nov. 3, 1926</i>						
Reported <i>NOV 15 1926</i>						

Remarks:

NAME:

Luckey, Ellen

Certificate No.

13233

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Sailor:

Joseph

Service:

Smm. "Maria Deming" "Caira" and "Clara Dolsen"

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Dup	8	20 Apr., 1899	18 May, 1903			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

49

6-676



NAME:		ACT APRIL 19, 1908.		Certificate No.	
1117 ELLEN LUCKEY,				13233	
Last paid to: DEC. 1907		Rate: 25 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.	
1		1	11 36	1	4 36
2		2	10	2	4 36
3		3	7	3	4 36
4		4	9	4	4 36
1	13 24	1	9	1	4 36
2	11 30	2	8	2	4 36
3	12 36	3	12	3	4 36
4	12	4	4	4	4 36
1	9	1	4	1	4 36
2	15	2	4	2	4 36
3	11	3	4	3	4 36
4	9	4	4 36	4	4 61.13
1	10	1	4	1	4 75
2	10	2	4 36	2	4 75
3	10	3	4 36	3	4 75
4	9	4	4 36	4	4 75
1908.		1912.		1916.	
1		1		1	
2		2		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	
1		1		1	
2		2		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	
1		1		1	
2		2		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	
1		1		1	
2		2		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	
1		1		1	
2		2		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	
1		1		1	
2		2		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	
1		1		1	
2		2		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	
1		1		1	
2		2		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	
1		1		1	
2		2		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	
1		1		1	
2		2		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	
1		1		1	
2		2		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	
1		1		1	
2		2		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	
1		1		1	
2		2		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	
1		1		1	
2		2		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	
1		1		1	
2		2		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	
1		1		1	
2		2		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	
1		1		1	
2		2		2	
3		3		3	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lucien Frances M.* 2309

Certificate No. *608381* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *George J.*

Service: *Lt A-55 Ill. Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>#2</i>		<i>9 Dec 1905</i>	<i>27 Apr 1906</i>			
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>Sept 20, 1917</i>	<i>Oct 22, 1917</i>			
<i>" 25</i>		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 1919 (letter)* Bureau notified: *JUN 9 1919*

Remarks: *Vinton Iowa*

Former Roll No. *3060* OCT 31 1917

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Luckey Francis H.* 209.633

Certificate No. *223759* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *Corpl C 990002* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Chronic disease of stomach*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>16 Dec 03</i>	<i>23 Feb 04</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>25 May 12</i>	<i>17 Dec 12</i>	<i>50</i>		<i>MAY 1 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Aug 25 1914</i>	<i>July 8, 1915</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 15, 1920. D-3* Bureau notified: *JUN 12 1920*

Remarks: *3 1/2 Couch Paint 21*

Died: *May 15, 1920* Reimbursement order dated: *OCT 12 1920* *Shillicothe Ohio*

payable to: *Mollie Kamehan*

Former Roll No. *3070* JUL 29 1915 OCT 20 1920 Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Frances M. Luckey</i>					Certificate No. <i>608381</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>25 20 25</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 39</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	
2		2	<i>11</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	
3		3	<i>11</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>75</i>	3	
4		4	<i>11</i>	4	<i>4 80</i>	4	<b>GROUP 1</b>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>13</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	<i>11</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2	
3	<i>15 30</i>	3	<i>18</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3	
4	<i>13 36</i>	4	<i>11</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4	
1909. 1	<i>11</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	<i>12</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2	
3	<i>12</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 36 75</i>	3		3	
4	<i>12</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>12</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74 67</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	<i>13</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2		2	
3	<i>11</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3		3	
4	<i>11</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4		4	<i>67</i>

NAME: <i>Francis H. Luckey</i>					Certificate No. <i>223759</i>				
Last paid to: Rate: <i>17 - 17 22 30 52</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1913 20 50 33</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 51</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 1	
2		2		2	<i>4 57</i>	2	<i>4 96</i>	2	
3		3	<i>9 51</i>	3	<i>4 67 50</i>	3	<i>4 96</i>	3	
4		4	<i>5</i>	4	<i>4 67 50</i>	4	<i>4 96</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 51</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 67 50</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 96</i>	1924. 1	
2		2	<i>10</i>	2	<i>4 67 50</i>	2	<i>50</i>	2	
3		3	<i>10 51</i>	3	<i>4 67 50</i>	3	<i>169 80</i>	3	
4		4	<i>4 51</i>	4	<i>4 67 50</i>	4	<i>10 27 85 80</i>	4	
1909. 1	<i>10 51</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 67 50</i>	1921. 1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1925. 1	
2	<i>10</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 67 50</i>	2		2	
3	<i>10 5</i>	3	<i>4 57</i>	3	<i>4 67 50</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>57</i>	4	<i>4 67 50</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>10 51</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 67 50</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	<i>10 51</i>	2	<i>4 57</i>	2	<i>4 67 50</i>	2		2	
3	<i>10 51</i>	3	<i>4 57</i>	3	<i>4 94 10</i>	3		3	
4	<i>10 51</i>	4	<i>4 57</i>	4	<i>4 96</i>	4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Luckey George H

Certificate No. 756.013 ARMY INVALID. Law: 210.710 ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pr B 137 on 4.1

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rest Reis	12	23 Feb 07	21 mch 08				
Ending 29 May 07, date of death. Payable to Rosella E Luckey - widow.							
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Columbus, I.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>535-02</u>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: LUCKEY, GEORGE J.

Certificate No. 1073615 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: 1 "Secret & 143" Ohio Reg. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 26 1907	JUN 12 1907	Act June 27, 1890			
Increase	15	OCT 3 1908	OCT 20 1908	Rest. Suppl + Inc			
				10 9 Feb 1907		22 June 1912	
				Ending 25 Feb 1907 by reason of			
				allowance under Act Feb 6, 1907			
				Soldier died 13 Feb 1912			
				Payable to Wid. Mary J. Luckey			
Transferred from: <u>WASHINGTON, D. C.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Feb. 13, 1912</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAR 11 1912 3-798</u>			
Remarks: <u>Died 13 Feb 1912</u>				<u>JUN 24 1912</u>			
				Accrued order dated <u>June 24 1912</u>			
				payable to widow <u>Mary J. Luckey</u> \$35			
				<u>W 07 Frederick Md</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>26283</u> Act of June 27, 1890.				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <u>George H. Luckey</u>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <u>756-013</u>							
Last paid to: <u>10 4 mcho 7 12</u>				Rate: <u>210.710</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2			1923.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	4/7/08	35.10										1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3			1924.	3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3			1925.	3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3			1926.	3		
	4				4				4				4		

4/7/08 35.10 End. Pd. Roselea & Luckey wid 1  
Cincinnati OH 2427 Bloom St.  
GROUP 3

6-681

NAME: <u>GEORGE J. LUCKEY</u>				Certificate No. <u>1073615</u>											
Last paid to: <u>June '07</u>				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	7/1/07			2				2			1923.	2		
	3	6 26			3				3				3		
	4	6 26			4				4				4		
	1	6 26			1				1				1		
1908.	2	8 36		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	8 26			3				3			1924.	3		
	4	5 42/10			4				4				4		
	1	8 15			1				1				1		
1909.	2	7		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	8			3				3			1925.	3		
	4	7			4				4				4		
	1	7			1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	8			3				3			1926.	3		
	4	7			4				4				4		

DEAD.  
Pd Mary J. Luckey 6 13 inf 7/8/12

NAME

Luckey, George S

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

386 579

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 7 Iowa V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	CH					
	50	May 1 1920		Discharged						
				Died 12-31-1924 37		Reported JAN 17 1925				
				Remarks:						

NAME:

Luckey George S

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

386.579

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

210.775  
ACT FEB 6, 07

Service:

Pt C 7 Iowa V Cav

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUED

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.		<del>1917</del>	<del>21 apr 08</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.		<del>1920</del>	<del>25 Sep 12</del>				
INCREASE		<del>5, 1916</del>	<del>May 13, 1916</del>				
Fees:		<del>30</del>	<del>5, 1921</del>				
		40-JUN 10 1918					
Transferred from: COLUMBUS, OHIO.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 383-03 JUN 23 1916				Home: <del>W. H.</del> C. H.			

0-691



NAME GEORGE S LUCKEY

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

386579

## GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
6-6571													
JANUARY		8 CH											
FEBRUARY		7 CH											
MARCH		7 CH											
APRIL	9 CH	8 CH											
MAY	8 CH	8 CH											
JUNE	9 CH	7 CH											
JULY	9 CH	8 CH											
AUGUST	13 CH	7 CH											
SEPTEMBER	7 CH	8 CH											
OCTOBER	8 CH	7 CH											
NOVEMBER	8 CH	7 CH											
DECEMBER	7 CH	8 CH											

NAME:

George S Luckey

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 14, 1912.

Certificate No.

386.579

Last paid to

10 MAR 4 1908

Rate:

50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11 36 10	1911. 1 11 36 10	1915. 1 11 57 CH	1919. 1 15 20 CH	1923. 1 9 150 CH	1927. 1
2 12 36 10	2 12 36 10	2 21 57 C. H	2 11 20 CH	2 10 7 50 CH	2
3 14 36 10	3 14 36 10	3 27 57 CH	3 12 20 CH	3 11 8 50 CH	3
4 11 36 10	4 11 36 10	4 14 57	4 12 20 CH	4 12 7 50 CH	4
1 11 36 10	1 11 36 10	1 11 57 CH	1 13 20 CH	1 9 50 CH	1
2 9 35.80	2 38	2 20 57 CH	2 12 20 CH	2 8 50 CH	2
3 9 36	3 36	3 14 75 CH	3 14 161 CH	3 8 50 CH	3
4 10 36 10	4 16 57 C. H.	4 12 75 CH	4 13 150 CH	4 Trans. to Mo	4
1 12 36 10	1 17 C. H.	1 13 75 CH	1 12 150 CH	1 Payment Card	1
2 11 36 10	2 19 C. H.	2 11 75 CH	2 13 150 CH	2	2
3 11 36 10	3 20 C. H.	3 12 75 CH	3 13 150 CH	3	3
4 11 36 10	JAN 3 57 C. H.	4 12 75 CH	4 13 150 CH	4	4
1 11 36 10	1 13 57 C. H.	1 13 75 CH	1 8 150 CH	1	1
2 11 36 10	2 16 57 C. H.	2 12 75 CH	2 8 150 CH	2	2
3 10 36 10	3 22 57 C. H.	3 11 117 CH	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	3
4 12 36 10	4 12 57 C. H.	4 12 120 CH	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lickey Hannah M.*

Certificate No. *561445* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William V.*

Service: *Sgt. G. 143. ny VD*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 11 Dec 07</i>	<i>20 Oct 03</i>
		<b>12 APR 19 1908</b>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 13-1916.* Bureau notified: **MAR 25 1916**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lickey Isaac I.*

Certificate No. *456332* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P. G. 146 III* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Chrs Diarr and Res Dis of Rectum* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>16</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>23 MAY 1912</del>	<del>28 Sept 05</del>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>19 11</i>	<i>Oct 1913</i>	<i>5 Jan 1914</i>
			<i>29 NOV 1912</i>		<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>11 Oct 1918</i>	
					<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50. May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Died: *Dec. 25, 1920* Bureau notified: **MAR 8 1921**

Remarks: *72 Nov 5, 1920 - Nov 29, 1920  
Dis. 72 Sep. 18-20. Ans 19-29  
Endive. Dec. 23-24 date  
of death. Pay Caroline. Ind.*

Former Roll No. *94 19939* Home: **SEP 28 1921** 6-681



NAME: *Hannah M Luckey* Certificate No. *561445*

MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks: **DEAD** ACT OF APRIL 19 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 12 36 ✓	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 12 36 ✓	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 13 36 ✓	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 13 36 ✓	1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 11 36 ✓	2 <b>GROUP 2</b>	2	2	2
3	3 9 36 ✓	3	3	3	3
4	4 13 36 ✓	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 36	1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4 36 ✓	2	2	2	2
3 12 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 11 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1 12 36 ✓	1 36	1	1	1	1
2 12 36 ✓	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 12 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 12 36 ✓	4 4 36	4	4	4	4 3/24

NAME: *Imac G Luckey* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *456332*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12* *1932* *72* **MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 42 ✓	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 12 42 ✓	2 4 57	2 4 96	2	2
3	3 7 42 ✓	3 4 57	3 4 96	3	3
4	4 7 42 ✓	4 4 57	4 4 96	4	4
1908. 1	1 7 42 ✓	1 4 57	1 4 96	1	1
2	2 7 42 ✓	2 4 57	2 4 96	2	2
3	3 7 42 ✓	3 4 57	3 4 151 80	3	3
4	4 7 42 ✓	4 4 57	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 46 50	1 4 57	1 4 151 80	1	1
2	2 4 46 50	2 4 57	2 4 151 80	2	2
3 11 11	3 4 46 50	3 4 57	3 4 151 80	3	3
4 6 42	4 4 46 50	4 4 57	4 <b>GROUP 2</b>	4	4
1 11 42	1 4 46 50	1 4 57	1	1	1
2 6 42	2 4 46 50	2 4 57	2	2	2
3 6 42	3 4 46 50	3 4 57	3	3	3
4 7 42	4 4 46 50	4 4 57	4	4	4

NAME: <b>Luckey James</b>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <b>201405</b>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT MAY 1, 1920</b>		CIVIL WAR.	
Service: <b>Pt I 122 Ill Inf</b>							
Disability: <b>Chronic necrosis of kidneys &amp; piles</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
ISSUE				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	6 Sept 81	25 Jan 82	Reis	15	22 May 1912	23 Oct 1912
				Inc	18	3 June 1913	
						<del>24 3 June 1917</del>	
						<del>30 3 June 1918</del>	15 July 1913
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Transferred to: <b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <b>Indefinite</b>							
Former Roll No. <b>18543</b>				Home:			

NAME: <b>Luckey, James</b>				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Certificate No. <b>201405</b>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>			
Service: <b>Pt I 122 Ill Inf</b>							
Disability:							

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Died <b>9/30 1924</b> Accrued order dated <b>AUG 29 1924</b>				Died <b>June 30. 1924</b> Reported <b>July 14. 1924</b>			
payable to widow <b>Amanda Luckey</b>				613 E. Edwards St Litchfield Ill			



NAME: <u>James Luckey</u>				<del>4584</del> <u>12757</u> = <u>201405</u>				Certificate No. <u>201405</u>											
Last paid to <u>Rate: 1215<sup>50</sup> 48 74</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	54	2		4	90	2		4	50	
	3				3	14 SEP	3		4	54	3		4	100	3		4	50	
	4				4		4		4	54	4		4	120	4		4	50	
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	NDB	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	13 NT	2		4	54	2		4	120	2		4	50	
	3				3	12 NDB	3		4	54	3		4	141	3		4	50	
	4				4	15 40	4		4	54	4		4	150	4		4	50	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2				2	4 46 50	2		4	54	2		4	150	2		4	150	
	3				3	48/15 258	3		4	60 20	3		4	150	3		4	150	
	4				4	4 54	4		4	72	4		4	150	4		4	150	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2				2	4 54	2		4	72	2		4	150	2		4	150	
	3				3	4 54	3		4	72	3		4	150	3		4	150	
	4				4	4 54	4		4	94 80	4		4	150	4		4	150	

ACT MAY 11, 1919

Trans to Mc.

Payment Card

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME		JAMES LUCKEY,	
Certificate No.		201405	
Fees		201405	
		Act of May 1, 1920	
GROUP I			
RATE—	50		
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 50		
FEBRUARY	4 50		
MARCH	4 50		
APRIL	4 4 50		
MAY	4 4 50		
JUNE	4 50	4 50	
JULY	4 50	4 50	
AUGUST	4 50	DEAD	
SEPTEMBER	4 50	8 45	
OCTOBER	4 50		
NOVEMBER	4 50		
DECEMBER	4 50		

CANCELLED

NAME: Luckey, James Act of May 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)  
~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Certificate No. 602290 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. Co. C 6 Ind. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>12</u>	<u>10 July 1890</u>	<u>22 June 1891</u>	Inc.	<u>25 Aug 5</u>	<u>17 Aug 14</u>	<u>14</u>
ISSUE.	<u>19</u>	<u>MAY 31 1912</u>	<u>FEB 18 1913</u>		<u>30 Aug 5</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>19</u>
					<u>110</u>	<u>10 10 1910</u>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <u>WASHINGTON, TOPEKA, KANS.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>4376755</u> <u>75</u> <u>6/4/17</u> <u>MADE</u> <u>PAYABLE TO W. H. ON 6/27/17</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>1029</u>				Home: <u>JUN 27 1890</u> <u>Dis 7/27/20</u>			

6-681

NAME: Luckey, James C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 9459 (P. A. 1.)  
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Certificate No. 8830040 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Corp. Co. "H" 1st Regt Or V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	<u>12</u>	<u>19 Oct '93</u>	<u>5 Feb '95</u>		<u>38</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
Rel.	<u>21</u>	<u>5 July 1912</u>	<u>16 May 1913</u>	Inc.	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
	<u>27</u>	<u>16 Aug. 1917</u>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>San Francisco,</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>4/19/23 370810</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAY 22 1923</u>			
Remarks: <u>707 Marshall St.</u> <u>Portland, Or.</u> <u>560 - Elm St.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>1002/8 - 953/9 - 12465</u>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <i>James Luckey</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1919				Certificate No. <i>602290</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	12	75 DH	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	5	75		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	75		3	5	120
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	14	75 DH	1920.	1	15	120 WH
	2				2				2	20	75 DH		2	7/8	120 WH
	3				3	23			3	4	75		3	4	161
	4				4	31	75 W.H.		4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	75 W.H.		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	20	75 DH		3	4	150
	4				4	4	57		4	20	75 W.H.		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	15	75 WH	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	13	75 DH		2	4	150
	3				3	4	54		3	5	117		3		
	4	17			4	4	75 W.H.		4	4	120		4		

NAME: <i>James C. Luckey</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>883004</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2	8	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	114
	3				3	8	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	114
	4				4	8	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	114
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114
	2				2	11	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	114
	3				3	9	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	163 20
	4	10	36		4	6	36		4	4	64 50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	25	36 18		2	4	78 80		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	81		3	4	150
	4				4	4	64 50		4	4	81		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	64 50		2	4	81		2	4	150
	3				3	4	64 50		3	4	111 80		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4		

NAME: *Luckey, Jeremiah* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *137825* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912*  
*ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. G. 25th Co. V. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 29th Feb 1907</i>	<i>10 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Prior Inc</i>		<i>24 Oct 15 - 1912</i>	<i>Nov 3 - 1913</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>				<i>and ending Apr 23 - 1913</i>	<i>date of death</i>
		<i>18 24 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Dec 1912</i>			<i>Payable to Mary Luckey widow</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *28 Apr. 1913* Bureau notified: **MAY 20 1913** *Acc'd order dated 6/20/13.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *645* **GENERAL LAW** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Luckey, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *607094* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
*ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. B. 25th Ill. V. S. & 8th Batty Wis. V. L. Art*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>21 Mch 1907</i>				
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>					
		<i>30 20 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Aug 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 12. 1917.* Bureau notified: **AUG 13 1917** *AUG* Check No. *4783769* Dated *Aug 1917* Canceled

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 5/13-18*

Died: *7/12 1917* payable to widow *Susan*

Former Roll No. *1244* *June 27-1890* Home:

6-681





NAME: *Lucky, John* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1169573* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
 Service: *Ort 9 52 Ills Inf.* Act of February 6, 1907  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	May 1912	5 Aug 1912	REISSUE	16	May 31, 1912	
Rev	16	Feb 1913	10 June 1913		20	Mar. 8, 1915	Feb. 4, 1914
	20	8 Mar 1915			24	Mar. 8, 1920	
Fees:	14	8 Mar 1920			35	JUN 10 1918	

Died Sept 20 1918 Reimbursement order dated AUG 18 1925  
 Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: *J. W. Drennan*  
 Died: *Sept 23 1918* Bureau notified: *10/25/18* Benton, Arkansas  
 Remarks: *Benton Ark. J. W. Drennan. Edu Bond. \$850.00*  
*\*Reissue to correct copy Prob. Lt. Saline Co. Ark. 6/15/18.*  
*Nov-17-76/18 & May 18. Exs made payable to gdn. July 1918*  
 EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR May 1918.  
 Former Roll No. Home: *Home - Ark*

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Lucky, John Jr* (3-P. A. 3.)  
 Certificate No. *686283* ARMY MINORS. Law: *JUN 27 1890*  
 Service of Soldier: *Plt Co 10, 25 & 34" Sa U.S.*  
 Guardian: *Sarah J. Lucky* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Aug 9 09*  
 Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	28 July 1908	29 July 1909	Jessie	28 July 1908	31 July 1915

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to: *SEP 26 1915*  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *701*



NAME: John Luckey Date: May 11, 1912  
1169573

Last paid to: ORIGINAL Rate: 16 20 35 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 <u>4 48</u>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 <u>489</u>	2	2 <u>5 55 47</u>	2	2	2
3	3	3 <u>4 60</u>	3	3	3
4	4	4 <u>4 60</u>	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 <u>4 60</u>	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2 <u>4 60</u>	2 <u>29 ac</u>	2	2
3	3 <u>31 36 80</u>	3 <u>4 60</u>	3	3	3
4	4 <u>14 36</u>	4 <u>4 60</u>	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 <u>4 60</u>	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 <u>4 10 67</u>	2 <u>4 60</u>	2	2	2
3	3 <u>9 9 48</u>	3 <u>4 60</u>	3	3	3
4	4 <u>4 48</u>	4 <u>4 60</u>	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 <u>4 60</u>	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 <u>4 48</u>	2 <u>4 60</u>	2	2	2
3	3 <u>9 19 48</u>	3 <u>16 87</u>	3	3	3
4	4 <u>4 48</u>	4 <u>GROUP 2</u>	4	4	4

REIMBURSEMENT.  
Let to Bu  
3-1071  
10/17  
6-681

NAME: John Luckey Certificate No. 686283

Last paid to: MINOR Rate: 12 1/2 Remarks: JUN 27 1930

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <u>4/4 MAY</u>	1915. 1 <u>24 42</u>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <u>15</u>	2 <u>27 41</u>	2	2	2
3	3	3 <u>20 41 21</u>	3	3	3
4	4 <u>15</u>	4 <u>GROUP 2</u>	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 <u>15</u>	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 <u>21</u>	2	2	2	2
3	3 <u>23</u>	3	3	3	3
4	4 <u>16</u>	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 <u>APR</u>	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 <u>26</u>	2	2	2	2
3	3 <u>27</u>	3	3	3	3
4	4 <u>12 42</u>	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 <u>17 42</u>	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 <u>21 42</u>	2	2	2	2
3 <u>15</u>	3 <u>X</u>	3	3	3	3
4 <u>29</u>	4 <u>Jul 84</u>	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Luckey Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Act of May 11, 1912 13513  
 Certificate No. *7557* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~THE CIVIL WAR.~~  
 Service: *Co. 4 1st Inf.*  
 Disability: *Throat & nerves of heart*  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Dec 19-1916</i>	<i>May 4-1917</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

 Fees:  
 Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:  
 Died: *Feb 5, 1919* Bureau notified: **MAR 14 1919 D-3**  
 Remarks: *Feb 5, 1919 Accrued order dated JUN 24 1919*  
*Matilda Luckey 106 Duncan Ave*  
*Cheboygan Mich*  
 Former Roll No. *5753* JUL 8 1919 ORIGINAL Home: **11617** 6-681

NAME: *Luckey, Joseph H* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *472965* ARMY INVALID. DEAD Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**  
 Service: *1st & 2nd Corps 2nd Inf 1st Cav.*  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>124</i>		<i>March 1907</i>	<i>Oct 1907</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>25 June 1913</i>	
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>		<i>30</i>		<i>" " 1918</i>	<i>18 July 1913</i>
		<i>1975 May 1912</i>	<i>24 Dec 1912</i>				

 Fees:  
 Final payment approved to: *Mary Luckey*  
 Order Com'r *7/1/15*  
 Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:  
 Died: *July 2, 1914* Bureau notified: **AUG 19 1914**  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *837* **GENERAL LAW** Home: 6-681



NAME: <u>Joseph Luckey</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>481.551</u>							
Last paid to: <u>DEC 2 1908</u>				Rate: <u>27 38</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	<del>4 114</del>	
	2				2	7	72		2	4	72		2	<del>DEAD</del>	
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3	7/12 78 53	
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4	70	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	
	2				2	7	72		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	8	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2		
	3	9	72		3	4	72		3	4	81		3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	81		4		
1910.	1	9	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1		
	2	8	72		2	4	72		2	4	81		2		
	3	8	72		3	4	72		3	4	111 80		3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	114		4		

NAME: <u>Joseph Luckey</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>472965</u>							
Last paid to: <u>1 12 1925</u>				Rate: <u>12 19 25</u>				Remarks: <u>DEAD ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	12		1919.	1		
	2				2				2	<del>DEAD</del>					
	3				3				3						
	4	8			4				4	<b>GROUP 2</b>					
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8			2				2						
	3	10			3	20			3						
	4				4	12			4						
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11			2				2						
	3	11			3	27 80			3						
	4	11			4	27 5			4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2						
	3	11			3	4	75		3	inc.					
	4				4				4						

NAME

Lucky, Joseph W

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

895 482

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 5 0 V Cav

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Inc

50

May 1, 1920

Jan. 24, 1919

72

Feb. 15, 1924

Dec. 10, 1924

Died

Feb 4, 1926

Reported

MAR 13 1926

Remarks:

to wife Alice O. fr.  
Mar. 20, 1914. a/c Des.  
C.O. May 4, 1916

Died Feb 4, 1926  
payable to widow

Accrued order dated JUL 14 1926

Alice O. Lucky

910-13 Ave.  
Seattle  
Wash.

NAME:

Lucky Joseph W

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

895482

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1918.

General Law.

Service:

Pt K 5 0 V Cav

Disability:

Disability: *Disability: 100% with no*  
*recovery*

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

*Dec 24 1902 July 02 18 Oct 02*  
*Rev 30 Nov 16 1918 Jan 24, 1919*  
*30 Nov 20 1918 H*

Fees:

50 MAY 1 1920

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

$\frac{1}{2}$  Suspended from Mar. 20, 1914 C. O. Mar. 25, 1915.

Pay  $\frac{1}{2}$  to wife Alice O. Lucky fr. Mar. 20, 1914

a/c Desertion C. O. May 4, 1916.

Former Roll No.

800 FEB 1 1919

Home:

6-681



NAME

Joseph W. Luckey

Certificate No.

895 482

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

Alice O. Luckey

GROUP 3

RATE--	XXXX	72	72	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		8 {25P 36W	8 CH									
FEBRUARY		8 {25P 36W	8 CH									
MARCH		11 {25P 36W	11 CH									
APRIL		10 {25P 36W	10 CH									
MAY	11 25P	8 {25P 36W	8 CH									
JUNE	11 25P	7 {25P 36W	7 CH									
JULY	10 {25P 36W	9 {25P 36W	9 CH									
AUGUST	20 {25P 36W	7 {25P 36W	7 CH									
SEPTEMBER	11 {25P 36W	20 {25P 36W	20 CH									
OCTOBER	8 {25P 36W	7 CH	6 CH									
NOVEMBER	8 {25P 36W	10 {25P 36W	10 CH									
DECEMBER	7 {25P 36W	12 {25P 36W	12 CH									

DEAD  
240

NAME:

Joseph W. Luckey

Act of May 11, 1919

Certificate No.

895 482

Last paid to:

Rate:

50

Remarks:

217.025 1/2 to wife Alice O. Luckey

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 72	1915.	1	11 72	1919.	1	13 55.47	1923.	1	
	2			2	7 72		2	11 36P		2	10 52.50P		2	
	8			3	9 72		3	22 36P		3	7 25P		3	
	4			4	7 72		4	13 36		4	8 25P		4	
	1			1	9 72		1	18 36P		1	15 52.50P		1	
1908.	2		1912.	2	0	1916.	2	20 36P	1920.	2	10 52.50P	1924.	2	
	3			3	10 72		3	19 36P		3	11 52.50P		3	
	4	8 72		4	4 72		4	8 36P		4	13 52.50P		4	
	1	10 72		1	4 72		1	10 36P		1	8 75P		1	
1909.	2	10 72	1913.	2	72	1917.	2	21 36P	1921.	2	14 75P	1925.	2	
	3	6 72		3	72		3	11 36P		3	9 75P		3	
	4	5 72		4	4 72		4	13 36P		4	10 75P		4	
	1	10 72		1	4 72		1	12 36P		1	11 75P		1	
1910.	2	10 72	1914.	2	4 72	1918.	2	17 36P	1922.	2	10 75P	1926.	2	
	3	10 72		3	4 72		3	17 36P		3	11 75P		3	
	4	10 72		4	4 72		4	24 36P		4	12 75P		4	

1 Trans. to No.  
2 Payment CardGROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Luckey Laura W.

Certificate No. 894346 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Warren H.

Service: P. R. 1<sup>st</sup> Ore Div.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Apr 6, 1920</u>	<u>Nov 23, 1920</u>			
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
Fees: <u>No Fee.</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 3</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>1001 20 1920</u>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Luckey, Malinda Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 572189 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt C 23 U S C V Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
	<u>40</u>	<u>JUNE 4, 1923</u>				
Died: <u>Aug 18, 1929</u>						
Reported: <u>SEP 13 1929</u>						
Remarks:						

6-8574



NAME: <i>Sandra W. Luckey</i>					Certificate No. <i>894.346</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30.</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	11 4	3	
4		4		4		4	12 4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1 4 90	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	2 4 90	2	
3		3		3		3	3 4 90	3	
4		4		4		4	4 4 90	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 90	1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	2 4 90	2	
3		3		3		3	GROUP 3	3	
4		4		4		4	TO JUNE 1, 1922	4	

NAME: <b>WALINDA LUCKEY</b>		Certificate No. <b>572189</b>		Fees		Act May 23, 1928		Act of May 1, 1920					
						ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918		GROUP 3					
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK  
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Luckey Malinda* 44510

Certificate No. *572189* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri. C. 23<sup>rd</sup> U. S. C. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	3 <sup>rd</sup> Mch. 1902	6 <sup>th</sup> May 1904	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees: Inc 20 SEP 8 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>733 OCT 2 - 1916</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Luckey Margaret J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *319966* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 15616 GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Barney*

Service: *P S & Co Ohio*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	1 <sup>st</sup> Apr 91	11 Jan 92			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>16996 GL</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Melinda Luckey</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908. Certificate No. <i>44510</i>				572189							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	11			2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	10			3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.13		4	4	90
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	11	36	1914.	3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	11	36		4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Margaret J. Luckey</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>319966</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: CIVIL WAR			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	7	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	6	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2	6	36		2	4	36
	3	6	36		3	4	36
	4	7	36		4	4	36

NAME: *Luckey, Martin B* SPECIAL ACT. *218,075* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *817 363* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Sgt - 11-20 - NY Caval*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.		<i>24 Feb 10</i>	<i>21 Mch 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *20 30* Bureau notified: *JUN 27 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *a7* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Luckey, Martin B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *817 363* ARMY INVALID. Law: *218,075*

Service: *Sgt - 11-20 - NY Caval*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.		<i>21 Feb 07</i>	<i>27 May 07</i>				

Fees:

TRANS. FROM *Augusta 30 Oct 07*

COMMS. ORDER OF *123 03107*

PD. *63-11-19* *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *✓* Home: *DISCHARGED*

6-681



NAME: <u>Martin B Luckey</u> <b>RECEIVED ACT.</b>										Certificate No. <u>817 363</u>													
Last paid to: <u>12 MAR 4 - 1910</u>					Rate: <u>24</u>					Remarks: <u>218 075</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		25 66 <sup>40</sup>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		Reimb.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		GROUP 3	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4/12	4.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Martin B Luckey</u>										Certificate No. <u>817.363</u>														
Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 - 1907</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks: <u>218.075</u>		<u>D.H.</u> <u>8 July 09</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2		GROUP 3		2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4	0	36		4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	10	36 2	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	10	36 2		2				2				2				2				2			
	3	10	36 2		3				3				3				3				3			
	4	10	36 2		4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	12	36 2	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	Grapped. Fee under Gen'l Exp.	2				2				2				2				2					
	3	See No. ....	3		Expended. ....	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			

NAME:

Lucky Martin P.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

817.363

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

From Act June 27 90.

ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service:

1 Serg. R. 20 N. y. bar.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	21 Feb. 1907	27 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Columbus 30 Oct 1907

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUGUSTA,

Home:

J.

6-681

NAME:

Lucky Mary

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

760 663

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Jeremiah Lucky

Service:

Put. F. 25" Lora Dup

70

## ISSUES.

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	May 1, 1913	JUN 30, 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1913				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

10¢ pd L. S. Tangway 8/1/1913

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

February 14, 1923

Bureau notified:

MAR 15 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 17 1913

OCT 28 1916

6-679



NAME: Martin B. Luckey				Trans fr. (1907-8)				Certificate No. 817.363							
Last paid to: 4 Mch 1907				Rate: 12 (from 10)				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	10	36.87		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	GROUP 3				1				1				1	
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: MARY LUCKEY				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 760665							
Last paid to: 760665				Rate: 12 20 25 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90
	1				1				1	4	60		1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2	8/11	18	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90
	1				1				1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Lucky Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.) **546**

Certificate No. *544-452* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Abram B*

Service: *Pt 10 17 y 6 mo*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 May 9-1901</i>	<i>Dec 11-1902</i>			
<i>Suppl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 19-1908</i>	<i>Jul 12-1907</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>—(?) 6 P.</i>		Bureau notified: <b>AUG 30 1913</b>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>119</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Lucky Mary H* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *674773* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Andrew J. Lucky*

Service: *Pvt. Unsgd. 5 Pa. H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 July 1908</i>	<i>6 Feb. 1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>PITTSBURGH</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>12 0 1 1</i>		Bureau notified: <b>APR 2 1914</b>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Dawson Pa. R.D 30</i>						

6-679



NAME: <b>546</b> <i>Mary E Luckey</i>					Certificate No. <i>5444452</i>																		
Last paid to: <b>NOV 4 1909</b> Rate: <b>12</b>					Remarks: <b>1st OF APRIL 19, 1908</b>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	30		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<del>4</del> <b>CLERK No. 2087707</b> Dated <i>July 14, 1913</i>	3				3				3				3				
	4				4	<i>10/20 28.40</i>	4				4				4				4				
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

*paid to R. B. McGuffee Oct 4 1913*  
*Order C. P. 1913*

**GROUP 2**

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary H. Luckey</i>					Certificate No. <i>674773</i>																		
Last paid to: Rate: <b>12</b>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	2/16	64.40	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	<del>4</del> <b>GROUP 1</b>	2				2				2				2				
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Luckey Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *818.220* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *George J. Luckey*

Service: *1st Sgt. 143 O. Arz.*

ISSUES: *MARRIED 1895.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Sept 16, 1916</i>	<i>Dec 9, 1916</i>		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					

Fees: *Eli Prost. Fee \$10 1/13/17*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 21, 1921* Bureau notified: *Letter - 1261 92 dJS*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16 1916*

6-679

NAME: *Luckey Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *790535* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Joseph W. Luckey*

Service: *Priv & Corporal Co. 2 Kansas Cav*

ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>July 20-1914</i>	<i>MAY 24-1915</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					

Fees: *\$10 fee 1/15 John G. Marcus*

*GROUP 2*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *abt. Nov. 10-1918* Bureau notified: *FEB 1 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Blue, Okla*

5/27  
6-679



NAME: <i>Mary J. Luckey</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>818.220</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72-25-30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4				4	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	18	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
<b>GROUP 3</b>															

NAME: <i>Mary J. Luckey</i>				Certificate No. <i>790535</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>											
				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	<b>GROUP 2</b>	2				
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lucy Matilda

Certificate No. 871 843 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Pt G 74 2nd Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>May 11, 1919</u>	<u>June 24, 1919</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1010 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: LUCKEY, MATILDA

Certificate No. 871 843 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Pt G 74 2nd Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Died: July 13, 1923

Reported: AUG 23 1923

Remarks:



NAME: <i>Matilda Luckey</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>871.843</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>5530</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 90	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	<i>7/12 6 9 17</i>	20 4 30		2							
	3				3				3	4 75	11 4		3							
	4				4				4	4 75	10 4		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4 75	22 4 30		2							
	3				3				3	4 95.50	33 4 30		3							
	4				4				4	4	14 4 30		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4 90	2 4		2							
	3				3				3		3 4		3							
	4				4				4	4 90	4 4		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4 90	2 4		2							
	3				3				3		3 4		3							
	4				4				4		4 4		4							
												GROUP 3 PAID								
												TO JUNE 4, 1922								

6-581

NAME <b>MATILDA LUCKEY</b>												
Certificate No. <b>871843</b>												
Fees												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	<del>4 30</del>											
SEPTEMBER	<del>4 30</del>											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

3-1081  
8/21

NAME: <i>Luckey Millicent</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>22867</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Wm C</i>			
Service: <i>P. C. 75 Ind</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19 Mch 86</i>	<i>13 June 67</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916	
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
<i>3-3-26</i>			
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>17123 GL</i>			

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>Luckey Millicent</i>			
<i>22867</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>William C</i>			
Service: <i>Pt C 75 Ind Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died:			
<i>March 3, 1926</i>			
Reported:			
<i>MAR 6 1926</i>			
Remarks:			
<p style="text-align: right;"> <i>3/3 1926</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>5-20-26</i>  <i>Mary E. Eubank</i>  <i>Warren</i>  <i>Indiana</i> </p>			





NAME: <i>Lucky Nathan</i>				(3-P.A.1) <i>23483</i>			
Certificate No. <i>801416</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <del>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900</del> ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Service: <i>P.C. 153 Ind.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>121</i>	<i>121</i>	<i>Mar 99</i>	<i>May 99</i>	<i>1350</i>	<i>1350</i>	<i>Nov. 21/12</i>	<i>Dec. 10/13</i>
<i>Dup</i>			<i>9 Oct 09</i>	<i>1550</i>	<i>1550</i>	<i>Mar. 17/15</i>	
				<i>19</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>19</i>
				<i>2250</i>	<i>2250</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>24</i>
Fees:				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i> <i>32 Mch 17-1921</i>			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mar 26 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-1081</i>			
Remarks:				Group 2 to Group 3 JAN 11 1919			
Former Roll No. <i>Net 23483</i>				Home: <i>Mt 12/6/8</i>			

*Lucky, Nathan*  
*801416*

*May*  
*\$30-*

Transferred from  
Group 2 to Group 3  
JAN 11 1919



NAME: <u>Nathan Luckey</u>					Certificate No. <u>801416</u>						
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 1/2%</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 40 <sup>50</sup>
	2				2		6 36		2		4 43 <sup>63</sup>
	3				3		7 36		3		4 46 <sup>50</sup>
	4				4		7 36		4		4 46 <sup>50</sup>
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 46 <sup>50</sup>
	2				2		7 36		2		4 46 <sup>50</sup>
	3				3		7 36		3		4 46 <sup>50</sup>
	4				4		7 36		4		4 46 <sup>50</sup>
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		4 46 <sup>50</sup>
	2				2		4 36		2		4 46 <sup>50</sup>
	3		4 36		3		4 36		3		4 46 <sup>50</sup>
	4		6 36		4		4 36		4		4 46 <sup>50</sup>
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1		4 46 <sup>50</sup>
	2		6 36		2		4 40 <sup>50</sup>		2		4 46 <sup>50</sup>
	3		6 36		3		4 40 <sup>50</sup>		3		4 72 <sup>60</sup>
	4		7 36		4		4 40 <sup>50</sup>		4		4 90 <sup>50</sup>

NAME				(3-P-A-11)
OLIVER P. FARRAR.				SECTION 4
CERTIFICATE NO.		INVALID		AUTOMATIC
500776				
RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT			
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	
<del>20.</del>	<del>Oct.</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>1916</del>	
24.	Oct.	25	1921	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Luckey Polly A.*

Certificate No. *59045* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of March 3, 1901*

Name of Soldier: *William Bean*

Service: *Co. F. 160 Regt.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Feb 06</i>	<i>11 Oct. 06</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to: *29*

Died: *15 Dec. 1908* Bureau notified: *24 Dec. 1908 Floyd Luckey Canandaigua NY*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Luckey Rebecca A.*

Certificate No. *416,659* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John S*

Service: *Corp C 94 Ill Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Dec. 27, 1924* Reported: *JAN 10 1925*

Remarks:



NAME: <i>Polly A. Lucky</i>					FORMER WIDOW					Certificate No. <i>59045</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>18</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

[illegible]

NAME: *Luckey Rebecca A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **5812** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *416659* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *John S*

Service: *Cpl C 94 Ills*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1219 Mar 86</i>	<i>27 Nov 95</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>17179 GL</i>						

6-679

NAME: Luckey, Reuben H. (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,231,779 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt., Co.L, 3rd Ohio Inft.

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	18	June 6, 1923	Sept. 24, 1923	<i>6/14/23</i>	<i>7/15/25</i>		
Inc	24	July 30 1924	Sept 20 1924				
Inc.	30	Dec. 2, 1925	Jan. 8, 1926.				
Inc..	50	June 4, 1926					

6-6571

*Aug 15, 1926* Reported **SEP 28 1926**

TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I, JUL 8 - 1925

\*CK# 2233695-7-7/4/25 - cancelled

Transferred to Misc. JUL 23 1925

Died *Aug 8, 1926* Accrued order dated **JAN 10 1927**

payable to widow *Maisie D. Luckey*

*P R 5*

*Pigue Ohio*



NAME		Reuben H. Luckey											
Certificate No.		1,231,779											
Fees		\$20. Florence E. Martin \$2- Florence E. Martin.											
RATE-		18      19      24      50 <del>30</del>											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE <span style="float: right;">9-3871</span>											
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
 10/9/23  
 2-4-26  
 TO DATE OF DEATH  
 CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Luckey Rosella E.* (S-P. A. 2.) *45,877*

Certificate No. *640240* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *George H.*

Service: *P. B. 137 C. N. Y. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 June 1907</i>	<i>21 Mch 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 1, 1922</i> Bureau notified: <i>3-1081D JUN 27 1922</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				6-679		

NAME: *Luckey, Samuel P.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *ACT MAY 11, 1912* (S-P. A. 2.) *Act of Feb. 8, 1901*

Certificate No. *647176* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *184 reg V. I.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>18 July 1890</i>	<i>19 Aug 1891</i>	<i>Inc 15<sup>50</sup></i>		<i>Nov 14, 1912</i>	<i>June 5, 1914</i>
<i>Rev 12</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Nov 1908</i>	<i>9 Dec 1908</i>	<i>✓ 19</i>		<i>Nov 14, 1916</i>	
<i>Rev 13</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>14 Aug 1912</i>	<i>✓ 22<sup>50</sup></i>		<i>Nov 14, 1921</i>	
Fees:				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>			
				<i>32 Nov 14, 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <u>Rosella E. Luckey</u>				Act of Apr 19, 1908				Certificate No. <u>640240</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25-30</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1 11	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	1		1	
2		2 10	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2		2	
3		3 13	36	3 4	36	3 4	75	3		3	
4		4 12	36	4 4	36	4 4	75	4		4	
1 4/10 73		1 12	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	1		1	
2 13		2 12	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2		2	
3 12 36.		3 12	36	3 4	36	3 4	95.50	3		3	
4		4 4	36	4 4	36	4 4	90	4		4	
1 12 36		1 4	36	1 4	36	1 4	90	1		1	
2 11		2 4	36	2 4	36	2 4	90	2		2	
3 15		3 4	36	3 4	36	3 4	90	3		3	
4 11		4 4	36	4 4	61.13	4 4	90	4		4	
1 9 36		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	90	1		1	
2 4	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90	2		2	
3 13	36	3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	90	3		3	
4 10	36	4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4	90	4		4	
				GROUP 3							

NAME: <u>Luckey Samuel B Luckey</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>647176</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15-30</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1 5 24		1 7 36		1 4 46.50		1 4 9.33	100	1 4 100		1	
2 6		2 7		2 4 46.50		2 4 96	50	2 4 50		2	
3 6		3 7		3 4 46.50		3 4 96	50	3 4 50		3	
4 5		4 6		4 4 46.50		4 4 96	50	4 4 50		4	
1 7		1 8		1 4 46.50		1 4 96	50	1 4 50		1	
2 4		2 6		2 4 46.50		2 4 96	50	2 4 50		2	
3 9		3 11		3 4 46.50		3 4 133	50	3 4 50		3	
4 7		4 8 42.70		4 4 46.50		4 4 150		4 Trans to Mo.		4	
1 6 30 27		1 4 40.50		1 5 52.33		1 4 150		1 Payment Card		1	
2 8 36		2 4		2 4 57		2 4 150		2		2	
3 9		3 4		3 4 57		3 4 150		3		3	
4 7		4 4		4 4 57		4 4 150		4		4	
1 8		1 4 40.50		1 4 57		1 4 150		1		1	
2 7		2 4 40.50		2 4 57		2 4 150		2		2	
3 8		3 8 79.83		3 4 57		3 4 150		3		3	
4 7		4 4 46.50		4 4 98.80		4 TO JULY 4, 1924		4		4	
				GROUP 1 PAID							

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

647176

ARMY 'INVALID

**Law:**

Act of May 1, 1920

## Service

Pt B 184 N Y V Inf

### Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920		
Bent	65	Aug. 4, 1926		
Mrs.	72	July 16, 1926		Died Jan'y 6, 1927   Reported FEB 14 1928
	90	Dec 6, 1927	Dec 8, 1928	Remarks: Letter to Finance 1/18/27
To End.		Jan'y 6 1928	Date of death	Pay wid Susan E Luckey. Painted Post P.D. 1. New York Fillmore N.Y.
		Accrued order dated APR 4 1928		
Paid to		widow Susan E. Luckey,		

**NAME:**

Suckey Simm

*Lot of May 11, 1912*

(3-P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.**

534301

ARMY INVALID.

**Law :**

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

**Service :**

OK 44 UDE Vol 3 mf

**Disability :**

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ris	20	2 Feb 1907	11 May 1907	Release	27	2 Nov 15 1914	NOV 19 1914
Fees:				Fees:			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Died:			
Remarks:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

*CHICAGO*  
*DEC 11 1914*  
*Nov 13-1909*  
*NOV 28 1914*



NAME SAMUEL B LUCKEY  
Certificate No.  
Fees 647176

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							

40

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

151 50

14- 650

151 50

14- 151 50

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

151 50

NAME:

Sam Luekey

13159

Certificate No.

534301

Last paid to:

4 apr 1907 @ 12 (ag) 20 27

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1 7 BER		1 78 4 3		1 1		1 1		1 1	
2 6/14 11 47 DK		2 7 N. D. B		2 GROUP 1		2 2		2 2		2 2	
3 7/12 60 DK		3 8 A M		3		3 3		3 3		3 3	
4 8/12 60 DK		4		4		4 4		4 4		4 4	
1 1/13 60 DK		1 26 NT		1		1 1		1 1		1 1	
2 4/14 60 DK		2 8 M.A.		2		2 2		2 2		2 2	
3 16 DH H		3 11 A M F		3		3 3		3 3		3 3	
4		4		4		4 4		4 4		4 4	
1 14 DH H		1 4 LBL		1		1 1		1 1		1 1	
2 15 NT		2 4		2		2 2		2 2		2 2	
3 9 ABW		3		3		3 3		3 3		3 3	
4		4 4 60		4		4 4		4 4		4 4	
1 11 S. E. R.		1 4 LC		1		1 1		1 1		1 1	
2 12 A. M. F.		2 4 60		2		2 2		2 2		2 2	
3 18		3 4 60		3		3 3		3 3		3 3	
4		4 4 60		4		4 4		4 4		4 4	12/5

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Luckey Susan

Certificate No. 845061 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Priv. B. 25<sup>th</sup>. Ill. Inf. & Priv. 8<sup>th</sup> Battery  
Chris. Lt. Arty

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Sept 17-1917				
	25	Oct 6-1917	May 13-1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 22, 1921 Bureau notified: NOV 28 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5/21

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Luckey, Warren H. 22207

Certificate No. 990350 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Priv. K - 1<sup>st</sup> Ore. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	10	9 Jan. 08	14 March 08		35	JUN 10 1916	
Priv	16	1 June 1910	12 Mar 1913				
	20	28 Dec 1910					
	24	28 Dec 1910					

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 15, 1920. Bureau notified: MAR 22 1920

Remarks: 724 Patterson St

Died: Feb 15, 1920 Accrued order dated NOV 23 1920 1140 Patterson St,  
Eugene.

Payable to widow Laura L. Luckey

Former Roll No. 1397/2 - 12846 NOV 20 1920 ORIGINAL Home: Oregon.

6-681



NAME: <u>Susan Luckey</u>				Certificate No. <u>845061</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
				1915.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1916.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1917.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1918.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1919.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1920.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1921.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1922.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1923.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1924.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1925.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1926.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1927.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1928.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1929.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1930.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			

NAME: <u>Warren H. Luckey</u>				Certificate No. <u>990350</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Mar. '88 @ 8</u>				Remarks: <u>of May 11, 191</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
				1915.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1916.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1917.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1918.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1919.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1920.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1921.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1922.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1923.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1924.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1925.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1926.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1927.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1928.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1929.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1930.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			







(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Luckfield, A. Maria*

Certificate No. *591123* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **DEAD** 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Luckfield, Christian*

Service: *Sgt 1st Mo V L*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	27 Apr 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 4-1916* Bureau notified: **NOV 21 1916**

Remarks: Check No. *2942230* Dated *11/4/16* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *773* 6-679

NAME: *Luckhardt, Thomas R.* SPECIAL ACT: **(3-P. A. 1.)**

Certificate No. *107230* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Plt. Co 148 Reg. Inf. and 13 18 U. R. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 30</i>		<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Aug. 1912</i>				
<i>Res 40</i>		<i>Mar 3. 1917</i>	<i>Apr 5. 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 1919* Bureau notified: **OCT 10 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *S. A.* Home: **APR 20 1917** 6-681



NAME: <i>A. Maria Luckfield</i>					Certificate No. <i>591123</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD 19 Apr. 1908</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4	<del>4</del> 36	4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4 36			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Thomas R. Luckhardt</i>					Certificate No. <i>107230</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate 30 40</i>					Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1	4 120		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4 90			2	4 120			2				2				2		
	3				3	4 90			3	4 120			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 90.			4	4 120			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1	120		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4 90			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3	8/23 850			3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4				4	10 90			4	4 90			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4 1090			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4 120			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4 120			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1	4 120		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4 90			2	4 120			2				2				2		
	3				3	4 90			3	4 120			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 90			4	4 120			4				4				4		

NAME: *Luckhardt, Thomas T. B.* SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *107230* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pvt E 148 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>25 May 1908</i>	<i>9 June 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *447 GR.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Luckhart, Adam* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *255608* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT-FEB-6, 1907~~

Service: *Corpl E 7th Mo & Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>11 Feb 1907</i>	<i>3 Jan 1908</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>29 Apr 1913</i>
<i>20</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Mar 1911</i>	<i>12 Apr 1911</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 23, 1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 13 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *E 6. JUN 27 1890* Home: *Warren Ill. 346/20*

6-681



NAME: <u>Thomas R. Buckhardt</u> SPECIAL ACT.					Certificate No. <u>107230</u>														
Last paid to: <u>4/4/08-17</u> Rate: <u>24.</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3	10	60.10		3	10			3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		
	1	9			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
	1	10			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH  
ACT MAY 11, 1912  
GROUP 1

6-681

NAME: <u>Adam Buckhardt</u> ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <u>575608</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Rate: \$40.50</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	21			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	21			3				3	4	90		3	4	151		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	11			2	4	104.19		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	11			3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		

GROUP 2

6-681

NAME: Luckhart Davis A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 150774 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: Pt. A. 61 Pa. Inf

Disability: Grav. left arm res. partial paralysis of same res total disability left hand.

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	40	2 Mch. 1903	11 Apr. 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: July 23, 1918 Bureau notified: OCT 24 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 99 GR Home:

6-681

NAME: Luckhart Jacob alias Jacob Lucard 12 (3-P. A. 1.) **535**

Certificate No. 5869873 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1908. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: Pt. 656 Pa.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Mch. 13/07	Nov. 12/07		30	Jan. 13/13	June 17/13
INCREASE.	15	Feb. 27/08	Mar. 31/08				
REISSUE	25	May 22/12	Oct 29/12				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to:

Died: Oct 14/17 Bureau notified: NOV 19 1917 Check No. 5407272 Dated NOV 4 - 1917 Canceled.

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: Davis A. Luckhart

Certificate No.

150774

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 40

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		1911.	1	7	1915.	1	4 120	GROUP 1				1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	7		2	4 120		2			2				2	
	3			3	8		3	4 120		3			3				3	
	4			4	10		4	4 120		4			4				4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	9	1916.	1	4 120	1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1		
	2			2	9		2	4 120		2			2			2		
	3	13 140		3	9		3	4 120		3			3			3		
	4	10		4	11		4	4 120		4			4			4		
1909.	1	8	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 120	1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1		
	2	8		2	4		2	4 120		2			2			2		
	3	10		3	4		3	4 120		3			3			3		
	4	7		4	4 120		4	4 120		4			4			4		
1910.	1	7	1914.	1	4 120	1918.	1	4 120	1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1		
	2	7		2	4 120		2	4 120		2			2			2		
	3	7		3	4 120		3	4 120		3			3			3		
	4	6		4	4 120		4	4 120		4			4			4		

NAME:

12

jacob Luckhart &amp; Jacob

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

869,873

Last paid to:

535

Rate:

12: 15: 25: 30:

Remarks:

Lucard

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 12 15 40 1 7 36 2 11 44 60 3 7 45 4 6 45 1 6 45 2 6 45 3 6 45 4 6 45 1 7 45 2 6 45 3 6 45 4 7 45	1911. 1 7 45 2 8 45 3 7 45 4 7 45 1 7 45 2 7 45 3 19 45 4 8 45 54 1 4 15 2 4 18 30 3 4 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1915. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

6-681

NAME: *Ruckhart, Rachel S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *615361* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19th, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Miles Ruckhart* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st A. 62, 2nd A. 155 Va. Inf*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20	\$12.00 per month from April 1st, 1908, by act of that date.	19 Sep. 1906				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc 30 May 1, 1920					

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 13, 1922* Bureau notified: *JAN 18 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *450 A. J* *JAN 15 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Luckhoff, Jacob C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1,207,1472* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Corporal, C, 21st U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Sept 2, 1921</i>	<i>Aug 26, 1922</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *GRONDA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1-1922* Home: 6-681



NAME:

Rachel S. Ruckhart

Certificate No.

615361

Last paid to:  
APR 4 1908

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1	1911. 1 10 2 10 3 17 4 9 1 8	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75	1923. 9 4 60 2 10 430 11 4 30 12 4 30 1 4 30 CHECK CANCELED
1908. 2 3 13 34 4 12 36 1 11	1912. 2 10 3 12 4 8 1 4	1916. 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 60	1920. 2 4 75 3 4 85.50 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90	1924. GROUP 1. 3 4 1 2 3
1909. 2 12 3 10 4 11 1 11	1913. 2 4 3 4 4 1 4 36	1917. 3 4 80 4 4 60 1 4 74.67 2 4 75	1921. 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90	1925. 4 1 2 3 4
1910. 2 9 3 11 4 8	1914. 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1918. 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 5	1922. 2 4 90 3 4 90 GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 8, 1922	1926. 2 3 4 1927. 1 2 3 4 1928. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1929. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1930. 2 3 4

NAME:

Jacob C. Luckhoff

ACT OF JUNE 5 1920

Certificate No.

1207472

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1	1911. 1 2 3 4 1	1915. 1 2 3 4 1	1919. 1 2 3 4 1	1923. 9 115 140 30 2 10 4 12 8 3 4 12 4 4 12 1 4 12
1908. 2 3 4 1	1912. 2 3 4 1	1916. 2 3 4 1	1920. 2 3 4 1	1924. 2 4 12 3 4 2 4 4 12 5 4 6 4
1909. 2 3 4 1	1913. 2 3 4 1	1917. 2 3 4 1	1921. 2 3 4 1	1925. 3 4 1 2 3 4
1910. 2 3 4	1914. 2 3 4	1918. 2 3 4	1922. 2 3 4	1926. 2 3 4 1927. 1 2 3 4 1928. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1929. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1930. 2 3 4

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Luckhurst Emma

Certificate No.

894,399

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Napoleon Luckhurst

Service:

Pvt. Co. C. 90th N. Y. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	25	April 12, 1920	Nov. 26, 1920
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

\$10 William H. Whiting DEC 20 1920

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec. 23 1922

Bureau notified:

JAN 18 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 3 1920

6-679

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Luckhurst, Lizzie

Certificate No.

912671

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James H. Luckhurst alias James Lucas

Service

Pt 33 Bty N Y L A

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Oct 8 1921	
	<del>30</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan. 28, 1928  
FEB 20 1928





NAME: <b>Luckhurst Lizzie</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <b>912671</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>	Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>James H. Luckhurst alias James Lucas</b>		
Service: <b>Pvt 33rd Btry. N. Y. L. Art.</b>		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Oct 8 1921</b>
		<b>Apr 19 1922</b>
Fees: <b>none</b>		
<b>GROUP 2</b>		
Transferred from:		Transferred to:
Died:	Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		
Former Roll No.		

APR 24 1922  
6-679

NAME: <b>Luckhurst, Napoleon</b>		Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (A. 1.)
Certificate No. <b>143,103</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <b>ACT MAY 11 1912</b>
Service: <b>Pris C. 90. N.Y. Art.</b>		
Disability:		
ISSUES.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>
<b>Duplicate</b>		<b>15 June 1910</b>
<b>15th</b>		<b>23 May 1912</b>
<b>31st</b>		<b>Oct 1912</b>
<b>19th</b>		<b>Jan 5 1916</b>
<b>22nd</b>		<b>Jan 5 1921</b>
Transferred from: <b>Buffalo, N. Y.</b>		Transferred to: <b>Nov 26 1920</b>
Died: <b>Apr 5, 1920</b>	Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		payable to widow <b>Emma Luckhurst</b> <b>480 Jay Street,</b> <b>Rochester, N. Y.</b>
Former Roll No.		Home: <b>DEC 3 1920</b>

6-681





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Luckin, Matilda Ann*

Certificate No. *12206* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Mexican War.

Name of Soldier: *John J.*

Service: *Co. H. 1st Miss Inft.*

73 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19, 1908.	16 Nov 1900
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1913	NOV 12 1917

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Died: *April 28, 1920* Bureau notified *MAY 17 1920*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated JUL 14 1920*  
*payable to J. L. Luckin*

Former Roll No. *71.*

JUL 15 1920 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lucking, Laura

Certificate No. 925,137 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922  
Act July 18, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Fred C.

Service: Priv C, 9th Illinois Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	June 13, 1921	Dec 7, 1922
	20	Sept 1, 1922	

Fees: None

Transferred from: *GROUP 1*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 1 1922



NAME: <i>Matilda Ann Luckin</i>										Certificate No. <i>12206</i>													
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i> 20										Remarks: <i>MEXICAN WAR.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		62		2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	7/26	56		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	26		4				4			
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Laura Lucking</i>										ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922		Certificate No. <i>925,137</i>											
Last paid to: Rate: 20										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	13	20	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	5	20		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Luckingham, Hannah

Certificate No. 439646 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Adam Luckingham, alias Lunkhimer

Service: Corp. Batt'y G, & K, 3 U.S. Art.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	26 Feb. 1892	27 Feb. 1897			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>9/5/1912.</u>				Bureau notified: <u>SEP 25 1912</u>		
Remarks: <u>Reptd. by P. m.</u>						
<u>Leb. 55315 issued Sept. 13-'12</u>						
<u>to And. Sept. 23-'12</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>7</u> <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>				<u>11 Campbell St</u> <u>Hartford Ct</u> 6-679		

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Luckings Caroline

Certificate No. 889 956 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Louis

Service: Pt. B. 58" N. Y. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Inc	40	Oct. 3, 1930	Dec 22, 1930			
Died: <u>Nov. 22, 1930.</u>						
Reported: <u>DEC 9 1930</u>						
Remarks:						



NAME: HANNAH LUCKINGHAM,				7907				Certificate No. 439,646												
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	9			2				2				2			
	3				3	11			3				3				3			
	4				4	11			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10				2				2				2		
	3				3	13	36			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1				1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2					2				2				2		
	3	14			3				1918.	3				3				3		
	4	10			4					4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1				1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2					2				2				2		
	3	12			3					3				3				3		
	4	10			4					4				4				4		

NAME: CAROLINE LUCKINGS		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No.													
Fees		889956											
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

let. 12/31/30

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Luckings Caroline* (S-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *889956* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Louis*

Service: *Priv. B. 58<sup>th</sup> reg Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	March 26-1920	
	30	May 1-1920	July 6-1920

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *none*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 12 1920 6-679

NAME: *Luckings, Hans* (S-P. A. 1.) 403

Certificate No. *1,078,262* ARMY INVALID. Law: *70*  
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt. K. 4<sup>th</sup> n.y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 11/07	Feb. 27/07

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *11/11/09.* Bureau notified: *JAN 13 1911*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-61



NAME: <i>Caroline Luckings</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>889956</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	2 9 4 30	1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2	2 0 4 30			2	
		3				3				3				3	1 1 4 30			3	
		4				4				4				4	1 2 4 30			4	
		1				1				1				1	3 1 4 30			1	
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2	7/2 32 1 2 4 30	1928.		2	
		3				3				3				3	5 90 3 4 30			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90 1 4			4	
		1				1				1				1	4 90 1			1	
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2	4 90 2	1929.		2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90 3			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90 4			4	
		1				1				1				1	4 90 1			1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2	4 90 2	1930.		2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90 3			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90 4			4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																6-681			

NAME: <i>70 Hans Luckings</i>				ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.				Certificate No. <i>1,078,262</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>403 12-</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1927.		1	
		2	10 35 21			2				2				2				2	
		3	5 36			3				3				3				3	
		4	4 36			4				4				4				4	
		1	7 36			1				1				1				1	
1908.		2	12 36	1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2		1928.		2	
		3	7 36			3				3				3				3	
		4	9 36			4				4				4				4	
		1	8 36			1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	7 36	1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1929.		2	
		3	5 36			3				3				3				3	
		4	9 36			4				4				4				4	
		1	GROUP 2			1				1				1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1930.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4	P			4				4				4				4	

NAME: Luckings, Louis (3-P. A. 1.) 31 **860**

Certificate No. 1078.746 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
**~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~**

Service: Pl. B-8 N.Y.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<u>Feb. 19/08</u>	<u>Mch. 12/08</u>		40	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
"	19	<u>May 18/12</u>	<u>Aug. 15/12</u>				
INC.	25	<u>Feb. 17, 1916</u>	<u>Apr. 14, 1916</u>				
Fees:		<u>30. Feb. 17, 1921</u>	<u>H</u>				

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA PA. Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 23, 1920 Bureau notified: MAR 13 1920

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.  
Died Feb. 23 1920 Accrued order dated July 6 - 1920  
payable to widow Caroline JUL 12 1920

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Luckins, Aquilla (3-P. A. 2.) 83-S

Certificate No. 740.249 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pt. Capt. Wellington Jones' Co. Pa.

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	<u>Feb. 9/12</u>	<u>Apr. 10/12</u>
INC.	20	<u>SEPTEMBER 5 1916</u>	
INC.	25	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>	
Fees:		<u>Inc 30 Mar 1. 1920</u>	

**MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 4 - 1921 Bureau notified: FEB 15 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679





NAME: *Luckins William* (3-P. A. 1.) 53. 1186

Certificate No. *848.115.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. Capt. Wellington Jones's Co. Pa.*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSU.	12	<i>Feb. 18/07.</i>	<i>May 7/07.</i>				
INCREASE.	15	<i>Sept. 24/10</i>	<i>Nov. 4/10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *2/4/12-CP.* Bureau notified: *FEB 1912*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Lucklow Celia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *670.299.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Philipp*

Service: *Pt. M. 5. My. & C.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8.	<i>25 Aug 98.</i>	<i>26 Dec 08</i>	<i>Philipp</i>	<i>25 Aug 98</i>	<i>June 03</i>
	12	<i>19 Apr. 08.</i>				

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. AUG 1 2 1914

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 2. 1918* Bureau notified: *NOV 20 1918*

Remarks: *Used 11/2. 1918 Reimbursement order dated 7/6/19*  
*payable to Alva Moore*  
*27 Cedar St.*  
*Kingston N. Y.*

Former Roll No.



NAME: 53 William Luckins					Certificate No. 848,115															
Last paid to: 1186			Rate: 15		Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1	6	45	1		1		1			1			1			
	2	6/11	10.13	2	5	45	2		2		2			2			2			
	3	5	36	3	14	45	3		3		3			3			3			
	4	4	36	4	8	45	4		4		4			4			4			
1908.	1	4	36	1	25	45.50	1		1		1			1			1			
	2	4	36	2			2		2		2			2			2			
	3	4	36	3			3		3		3			3			3			
	4	6	36	4			4		4		4			4			4			
1909.	1	6	36	1			1		1		1			1			1			
	2	4	36	2			2		2		2			2			2			
	3	6	36	3			3		3		3			3			3			
	4	9	36	4			4		4		4			4			4			
1910.	1	8	36	1			1		1		1			1			1			
	2	5	36	2			2		2		2			2			2			
	3	8	36	3			3		3		3			3			3			
	4	8 <sup>29</sup>	36 4-	4			4		4		4			4			4			

Died 2-4-12  
Widow. Accrued Order. 4-10-12.  
GROUP 2

NAME: 41 Celia Lucklow					Certificate No. 670999														
MAY 4- 1909			Rate: 25		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10	36 ✓	1	4	36	1	19	74.7	1			1			
	2			2	8	36 ✓	2	4	36	2	26		2			2			
	3			3	8	36 ✓	3	4	36	3	GROUP 2		3			3			
	4			4	9	36 ✓	4	4	36	4			4			4			
1908.	1			1	10	36 ✓	1	4	36	1			1			1			
	2			2	9	36 ✓	2	4	36	2			2			2			
	3			3	8	36 ✓	3	4	36	3			3			3			
	4			4	2	36 ✓	4	4	36	4			4			4			
1909.	1			1	4	36	1	4	36	1			1			1			
	2			2	4	36 ✓	2	4	36	2			2			2			
	3	7	36	3	4	36	3	4	36	3			3			3			
	4	6	36	4		36	4	4	48.13	4			4			4			
1910.	1	7	36 ✓	1	4	36	1	4	75	1			1			1			
	2	12	36 ✓	2		36	2	4	75	2			2			2			
	3	8	36 ✓	3	4	36	3	4	75	3			3			3			
	4	8	36 ✓	4	4	36	4		75	4			4			4			

NAME: <i>Luckman, Edward</i>		25. (3-P. A. 1) <b>227</b>					
Certificate No. <i>880.512</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b> <small>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</small>					
Service: <i>Pt. D 2" Co. Res.</i>		<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Feb. 18/07.</i>	<i>Apr. 29/07.</i>		38	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>20</del>	<del><i>Feb. 11/08</i></del>	<i>May 21/08</i>	nc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
REISSUE	27	<i>May 20/12</i>	<i>Sept 12/12</i>	"	72	<i>Oct 31, 1920</i>	<i>Nov 24, 1920</i>
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
<i>Luckman Edward</i>		<b>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</b>	
Certificate No. <i>880 512</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Service: <i>Pt D 2 Pa Resv</i>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	<b>Oct 31 1920</b>	
Inc	90	<b>Aug 4, 1926</b>	<b>Sept 28, 1926</b>
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died <i>April 4, 1928</i>   Reported <b>MAY 5</b> Remarks: <i>Letter to Finance 4/17/28</i>	
<i>✓</i> Died <i>Apr 4, 1928</i> Accrued order dated <b>NOV 12 1928</b> payable to widow <i>Mary Luckman</i>		<i>34-Powell Marion Ave.</i> <i>Byrn maw.</i> <i>Pa.</i> <b>OCT 7 1926</b>	



25

Edward Luckman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

880.512

**Last paid to:**

227

Rate:

15, 20, 27, 38 50 72 <sup>Remarks:</sup>

Remarks

**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	60	1915.		1	4 81	1919.		1	4 114	1923.		1	4 72	1927.		1	
	2	24	7 <sup>60</sup>		2	5	60		2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	72		2		
	3	6	4 <sup>45</sup>		3	5	60		3	4	81		3	4	114		3	4	72		3		
	4	4	45		4	4	60		4	4	81		4	4	114		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	5	45	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	5	45		2	6	60		2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	72		2		
	3	6	60		3	7 <sup>930</sup>	60 <sup>1-27</sup>		3	4	81		3	4	15 <sup>1/2</sup>		3	4	72		3		
	4	4	60		4	5	81		4	4	81		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.	4		4		
	1	4	60		1	4	81		1	4	81		1	4	216		1	Payment Card	1		1		
1909.	2	5	60	1913.	2	4	81	1917.	2	4	81	1921.	2	4	216	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	5	60		3	4	81		3	4	81		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	4	60		4	4	81		4	4	81		4	4	216		4				4		
	1	5	60		1	4	81		1	4	81		1	4	216		1				1		
1910.	2	4	60	1914.	2	4	81	1918.	2	4	81	1922.	2	4	216	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	4	60		3	4	81		3	4	100 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	5	60		4	4	81		4	4	114		4	4	216		4				4		

NAME

EDWARD LUCKMAN

**Certificate No.**

880512

## Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

GROUP 2

RATE—		90										
1923		1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	<del>4 90</del>						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90							

NAME: *Luckman John* (3-P. A. 1.) *23162*

Certificate No. *676279* ARMY INVALID. *DEAD* Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *P. L. 9 Ill Co.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Aug 90</i>	<i>29 Oct 91</i>				
		<i>1 MAY 1912</i>	<i>11 OCT 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *17/29/15* Bureau notified: *7/18/16*

Remarks: *Check No 4877160 Dated 7/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *Act 23162* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Luckman Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.) *49998*

Certificate No. *152266* ARMY INVALID. *DEAD-REF TO* *APR 3 1912* *32178*

Service: *Pri Co. 112 N. Y.* Law: *SPECIAL ACT*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mar. 19-1907</i>	<i>NOV 16 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6 Dec 1907</i>	<i>MAR 11 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar. 3, 1910</i>	<i>MAR 19 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Dead Jan 24 1912*

Remarks: *DEAD-REF TO* *APR 3 1912*

Former Roll No. *97925* Home:

6-681





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Luckman Margaretha* **DECEASED** 44670

Certificate No. *581038* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Corp D. 11<sup>th</sup> Md. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>83<sup>rd</sup> Oct. 1904</i>	<i>20<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1904</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 17, 1914</i>		Bureau notified: <i>June 22, 14</i>				
Remarks:				Check No. <i>4751997</i> Date <i>4 June 1914</i> Canceled.		
Former Roll No. <i>762</i>						

6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Luchner, Bernhard*

Certificate No. *341641* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt. 4<sup>th</sup> Ill V.S. + 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. E. 4<sup>th</sup> Ill V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1523 Feb 1907</i>	<i>2 July 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec 1907</i>		Bureau notified: APR 27 1908					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>126, GENERAL LAW</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: *Margaretha Luckman* *of Apr. 19, 1908.* Certificate No. *44670 581038*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: *8* Remarks: **DECEASED**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>12</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>24</i>	1912.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>			2	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>14</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>13</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Bernhard Luckner* Certificate No. *341641*

Last paid to: Rate: *15* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>52</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>13</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<b>DIED</b>	<i>6 Dec 1907</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<b>GROUP 2</b>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**REPORTED APR 27 1908**

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Luckner, Katharina* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *556740* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Luckner, Casper*

Service: *Pr 21<sup>st</sup> Mo 4<sup>th</sup> Co 2<sup>d</sup> La*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>28 Dec 1897</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 3-1914* Bureau notified: **FEB 25 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Luckner, Mary** **Act May 23, 1928**

Certificate No. **435004** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Richard**

Service: **Pt C 9 Ill Inf** 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: *Jan. 7, 1930* **X**

Reported:

Remarks:



NAME: <i>Katharina Luckner</i>					Certificate No. <i>4356890</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>					19 Apr. 1907				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	2			2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4		
	1				1	12			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	13		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4				4		
	1				1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4				4		
	1	11			1	4 36			1				1				1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4 36		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10			3	4 36			3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4 36			4				4				4		

NAME **MARY LUCKNER,** Act. May 23, 1928  
 Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920  
 Fees **435004**

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16  
 GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
													8-6574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

Act. 11/29/30  
 3-1051

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Luckner, Mary ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 435004 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Richard

Service: O 69 2nd Inf

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		14 Jan 95	14 Dec 96			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Re 20		2 Feb 1917	26 June 1917			

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16113 JUL 2 1917

Transaction No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 or authorization by \_\_\_\_\_  
 Official Circular No. \_\_\_\_\_

Unit symbol \_\_\_\_\_  
 Rec. group No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Date 10-9-46

### PERMANENT WITHDRAWAL REQUEST AND RECEIPT

The permanent withdrawal from the legal custody of the Archivist of the United States of the records described below is requested and receipt therefor is hereby acknowledged.

Veronica Luckner, as widow of John J. Robertson. W.C. 929291. 5A2 S.W.L.  
 XC-6 134 961. All old cards for widow being restored to rolls as Veronica Luckner.

Veterans Administration  
 (Agency)  
M. H. Lanham  
 (Its authorized representative)



NAME

Mary Luckner

7388

Certificate No.

435004

Last paid to:

Rate

12

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 17 S. E. R.	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1
2	2 17 1911	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3 15 SER	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4	4 17 1911	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1	1 16 A M F	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 13 4 30	1
2	2 18 SER	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 14 4 30	2
3 JUL 1908	3 22 N D B	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 15 4 30	3
4	4 21 N D B	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 16 4 30	4
1	1 4 L G	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 17 4 30	1
2 15	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 18 4 30	2
3 20 SER	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 19 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 20 4 30	4
1 13 HEO	1 4 36	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	1 21 4 30	1
2 14 A. M. F.	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 22 4 30	2
3 27 S. E. R.	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 23 4 30	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 24 4 30	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rucksinger, James TB.*

Certificate No. *1040098* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Tpt. R 47 U.S. Inf*

Disability: *Dis. lungs*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	26 Sep. 1901	28 Nov. 1902				
<i>Inc.</i>	12	8 Feb. 1911	2 Nov. 1911				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3* Home: *Vandergrift Heights, Pa.* 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lucky Allie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *37833*

Certificate No. *706046* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Mahlon M*

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Ept 5 Indpt Satty Ohio LA*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12 13</i>	<i>June 10</i>	<i>21 July 10</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *10 M. Jewell*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *H*

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679



NAME: <u>James B. Hucksinger</u>										Certificate No. <u>104.0088</u>									
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>\$ 12</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	9	4 24
	2				2	7	31 47		2	4	36		2	4	36	1924.	1	10	4 12
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	36	1925.	1	11	4 17
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	36	1926.	1	12	4
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	2	1	4
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	36	1925.	2	2	4
	3	9	24		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	36	1926.	3	3	
	4	12			4	9			4	4	36		4	4	36	1927.	3	4	
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	4	1	
	2	9			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36	1926.	2	2	
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36	1927.	3	3	
	4	9			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	36	1928.	4	4	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1	1	
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36	1927.	2	2	
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36	1928.	3	3	
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36	1929.	4	4	
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME: <u>Allie Luckey</u>										Certificate No. <u>706046</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Orig</u>					Rate: <u>25 30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 OF APRIL 19, 1908.</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	1	10	4 30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75	1925.	1	11	4 30
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75	1926.	1	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	2	1	4 30
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1925.	2	2	4 30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50	1926.	3	3	4 30
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90	1927.	4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	1	
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	1926.	2	2	
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90	1927.	3	3	
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90	1928.	4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	1927.	2	2	
	3	6	20 40		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	1928.	3	3	
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90	1929.	4	4	
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

(3-P. A. 2a)

**Law:**

Name of Soldier

## Service

6-6574

## ISSUES

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

**CLASS**

### RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

## COMMENCEMENT

## ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

## Died

## Reported

Remarks:

Jan 22, 1924

FEB 8 1924

NAME

(B-P. A. 2a)

Lucky Anna M

**Certificate No.**

656 014

**Law:**

Name of Soldier

George W.

## Service

Corp. A, 70" Ind.

~~0-0574~~

## ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

**CLASS**

**RATE**

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE \_\_\_\_\_

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

## COMMENCEMENT

## ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

### Died

## Reported

Remarks:

March 1, 1925-

MAR 11 1925



### Fees

# ALLIE LUCKY

**Act of May 1, 1920**

706046

**GROUP - 2**

[illegible]

NAME

**Certificate No.**

## Fees

ANNA M LUCKY

Act of May 1, 1920

656014

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

**GROUP 2**

[illegible]

NAME: *Lucky Anna M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2) 15344

Certificate No. *656014* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *George M*

Service: *Cpl A 70 Ind*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 17 Feb 1908</i>	<i>21 Aug 08</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1.</i>	<i>1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>						
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1667192</i> 6-679						

NAME: *Lucky, Arthur H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1184029* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Port Co B. 47" U.S. Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 25, 1920</i>	<i>Feb 7, 1921</i>				
Fees: <i>Milo B. Stevens &amp; Co \$20 2/2621</i>				Transferred to:			
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. Home: 6-681							



NAME: <i>Anna M. Lucky</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>656014</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 30</i>
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>10 4 30</i>
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4 30</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>3 1 4 30</i>
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 2 4 30</i>
	3				3		<i>21 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>
	4				4		<i>13 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		

NAME: <i>Arthur H. Lucky</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1184029</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>2 9 4 12</i>
	2				2				2		<i>10 4 12</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>11 4 12</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>12 4 12</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>1 4 12</i>
	2				2				2		<i>2 4 12</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>3 4 12</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>1 26 5 7 60</i>
	2				2				2		<i>2 4 36</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>3 4 36</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 4 36</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1924

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lucky Daratha N. E.*

Certificate No. *865.544* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **FORMER WIDOW**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: *William M. Springer.*

Service: *Pt D 2 Mo. L. Arty*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 30, 1916</i>	<i>Mch 29, 1919</i>	<i>Mc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 William N. Davis 4/23/19</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>A</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Lucky, Eveline**

Certificate No. **589631** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Cyrus Mutispaugh**

Service: **Pt F 2nd Ohio H Arty**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Renewal</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Jan 11, 1923</b>	<b>June 2, 1923</b> <i>2</i>			
Died <i>Oct. 27, 1927</i>						
Reported <b>NOV 16 1927</b>						
Remarks:						
<b>JUN 9 1920</b>						



NAME: <i>Daratha b. E. Lucky</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>865.544</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2.30</i>				Remarks: <i>FOR APRIL 19th 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4/23 557 23</i> 9 4 90	1927. 1			
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	10 4 80	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4	4	
1		1		1		1	4 75	1	3 11 4 30	1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	2	2 2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 95.50	3	3 3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1	5 4	1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4		4		4		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME: <b>EVELINE LUCKY</b>		FORMER WIDOW											
Certificate No. <b>589 631</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Fees <b>\$10. John H. Cusick</b> <i>pd 6/8/23</i>													
<b>GROUP 3</b>													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE <b>18</b>	<b>Fee 143.</b>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY <b>4 B</b>	<b>30</b>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

**3-1081**  
**0 11/12**

**CHECK CANCELED**

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1126042

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pt C 14 Ia U.S.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12/18 <sup>th</sup> Mch 1907	4 Jan 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

6/12

Bureau notified:

OCT 22 1912

Remarks:

6/12 1912 Accrued order dated 8-21-22  
 payable to widow Lucinda

Former Roll No.

2612 JUN 27 1890

Home:

AUG 26 1922

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Lucky, Lucinda

Certificate No.

917905

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James R

Service

Pt C 14 Ia Inf

6-6874

## ISSUES

## MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Reported

Remarks:

May 24, 1925  
 JUN 8 1925





NAME: Lucky Lucinda (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 917905 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: James R.

Service: Pvt C 14th Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Nov 22 1916	Aug 21 1922			
	25	Oct 6 1917				
	30	May 1 1920				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 26 1922 6-679

NAME: Lucky Mahlon M. 18428 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 106425 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P 5 Indpt Paddy Ohio LA

Disability: Mal. Quarr and Dis Pectum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		16 May 06	11 June 06				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND Transferred to:

Died: 27 May 10 Bureau notified: JUN 24 1910

Remarks: Final payment approved to Widow Order Com

Former Roll No. 20303 Home: 6-681



NAME: LUCINDA LUCKY												Certificate No. 917905							
Last paid to:						Rate: 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		98.30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		104.30		2						
	3				3				3		114.30		3						
	4				4				4		124.30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		14.30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		24.30		2						
	3				3				3		34.30		3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Mahlon M. Lucky												Certificate No. 406425							
Last paid to:						Rate: 25		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3		72		3				3				3						
	4		672		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3		72		3				3				3						
	4		672		4				4				4						

GROUP 2

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lucky Shillemena*

Certificate No. *70486d* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APR 1918*

Name of Soldier: *Lucky Joseph M*

Service: *Pr X Sep 6 16" 2nd V. I.*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 25 Mch 1909</i>	<i>24 June 1910</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *May 2-1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 20 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lucore Alva M.* 19798

Certificate No. *556359* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. H. 20, Ia, Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revised</i>		<i>18 July 1907</i>	<i>26 Apr 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>7 Mch. 1910</i>	<i>19 Mch. 1910</i>				
<i>New</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred under Act of May 11, 1912 *10/30/12*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *12/16/17 (In sol. H)* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Check No. 5833655 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled Marshalltown Ia, Sta A, 1302 - W. Church*

Former Roll No. *19713 ag.* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Skillebena Lucky</i>				Certificate No. <i>704860</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>25</i>		Remarks: <i>APR 19 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	
	2				2	12	
	3				3	12	
	4				4	13	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	
	2				2	13	
	3				3	13	
	4				4	13	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2		
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4 36	
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4	18			4	4 36	
1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	4	36		4	4	75
1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	4	36		4	4	75
1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	4	60		2		
	3	4	60		3		
	4	4	60		4		
1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	4	75		2		
	3	4	75		3		
	4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Alva M. Lucore</i>				Certificate No. <i>556359</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>25</i>		Remarks: <i>13 MAY 1907 4 60 2/23/10 49 50</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4	10	45		4	7	
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1	6	
	2	9	45		2	4	
	3	16	45		3	9	
	4	8	45		4	7	
1909.	1	7	40	1913.	1	4	
	2	8			2	4	
	3	8			3	4	
	4	8			4	4 90	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 90	
	2	13	49 50		2	4 90	
	3	8			3	4 90	
	4	7			4	4 90	
1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2	4	90		2		
	3	4	90		3		
	4	4	90		4		
1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2	4	90		2		
	3	4	90		3		
	4	4	90		4		
1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2	4	90		2		
	3	4	90		3		
	4	4	90		4		
1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	4	90		2		
	3	4	90		3		
	4	4	90		4		

NAME: Lucore Fleming W (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 209.600  
 Service: Cpl D 1 Pa V Cav  
 Disability: **ARMY INVALID.**  
 Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	5 July 07	22 Jan 08				
Fees:							
Transferred from: Columbus, I				Transferred to:			
Died: 28 Jan 1908				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 412-02				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Lucore Hurlbut R (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 20322  
 Service: P. A. 20 Ia. Inf  
 Disability: **ARMY INVALID.**  
 Law: ~~ACT February 6, 1907~~  
 ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	4 Mch 1907	10 Oct 1907	Inc.	21	Jan 4 1917	Sept 15 1917
Reis.	15	10 Apr 1912	19 Apr 1912	30		JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	18	24 May 1912	26 Nov 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:			
Died: X				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Hastings Neb P 4							
Former Roll No. 20065 A-D.				Home:			

6-681



NAME: Fleming W Lucore				Certificate No. 809.500			
Last paid to: 12 4 June 07				Rate: 1.5			
Remarks: 209.600							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 45	
	2				2	10 45	
	3				3		
	4	3/2	86.90		4	21 11 1/2	
	1		9 45		1	GROUP 3	
1908.	2		9 45	1912.	2		
	3		9 45		3		
	4		11 45		4		
	1		11 45		1		
1909.	2		11 45	1913.	2		
	3		11 45		3		
	4		11 45		4		
	1		11 45		1		
1910.	2		11 45	1914.	2		
	3		10 45		3		
	4		45		4		

NAME: Leonard H. Lucore				Certificate No. 656 528			
Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907				Rate: 1.2 75 18 25 50			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	
	2				2	11	
	3				3	7	
	4	11 14	28		4	7	
	1		9 36		1	9	
1908.	2		8 36	1912.	2	8	
	3				3	17 44 40	
	4	8	36		4	7 16 13 00 45	
	1				1	4	
1909.	2		8	1913.	2	4	
	3		8		3		
	4		8		4	4 54	
	1				1	4 54	
1910.	2		7	1914.	2	4 54	
	3		14		3	4 54	
	4		7		4	4 54	
	1				1	4 63	
	2				2	4 63	
	3				3	4 63	
	4				4	4 97 20	
	1				1	4 150	
	2				2	4 150	
	3				3	4 150	
	4				4	4 150	
	1				1	4 150	
	2				2	4 150	
	3				3	4 150	
	4				4	4 150	
	1				1	4 150	
	2				2	4 150	
	3				3	4 150	
	4				4	4 150	
	1				1	4 150	
	2				2	4 150	
	3				3	4 150	
	4				4	4 150	
	1				1	4 150	
	2				2	4 150	
	3				3	4 150	
	4				4	4 150	
	1				1	4 150	
	2				2	4 150	
	3				3	4 150	
	4				4	4 150	
	1				1	4 150	
	2				2	4 150	
	3				3	4 150	
	4				4	4 150	
	1				1	4 150	
	2				2	4 150	
	3				3	4 150	
	4				4	4 150	
	1				1	4 150	
	2				2	4 150	
	3				3	4 150	
	4				4	4 150	
	1				1	4 150	
	2				2	4 150	
	3				3	4 150	
	4				4	4 150	
	1				1	4 150	
	2				2	4 150	
	3				3	4 150	
	4				4	4 150	
	1				1	4 150	
	2				2	4 150	
	3				3	4 150	
	4				4	4 150	
	1				1	4 150	
	2				2	4 150	
	3				3	4 150	
	4				4	4 150	
	1				1	4 150	
	2				2	4 150	
	3				3	4 150	
	4				4	4 150	
	1				1	4 150	
	2				2	4 150	
	3				3	4 150	
	4				4	4 150	
	1				1	4 150	
	2				2	4 150	
	3				3	4 150	
	4				4	4 150	
	1				1	4 150	
	2				2	4 150	
	3				3	4 150	
	4				4	4 150	
	1				1	4 150	
	2				2	4 150	
	3				3	4 150	
	4				4	4 150	
	1				1	4 150	
	2				2	4 150	
	3				3	4 150	
	4				4	4 150	
	1				1	4 150	
	2				2	4 150	
	3				3	4 150	
	4				4	4 150	
	1				1	4 150	
	2				2	4 150	
	3				3	4 150	
	4				4	4 150	
	1				1	4 150	
	2				2	4 150	
	3				3	4 150	
	4				4	4 150	
	1				1	4 150	
	2				2	4 150	
	3				3	4 150	
	4				4	4 150	
	1				1	4 150	
	2				2	4 150	
	3				3	4 150	
	4				4	4 150	
	1				1	4 150	
	2				2	4 150	
	3				3	4 150	
	4				4	4 150	
	1				1	4 150	
	2				2	4 150	
	3				3	4 150	
	4				4	4 150	
	1				1	4 150	
	2				2	4 150	
	3				3	4 150	
	4				4	4 150	
	1				1	4 150	
	2				2	4 150	
	3				3	4 150	
	4				4	4 150	
	1				1	4 150	
	2				2	4 150	
	3				3	4 150	
	4				4	4 150	
	1				1	4 150	
	2				2	4 150	
	3				3	4 150	
	4				4	4 150	
	1				1	4 150	
	2				2	4 150	
	3				3	4 150	
	4				4	4 150	
	1				1	4 150	
	2				2	4 150	
	3				3	4 150	
	4				4	4 150	
	1				1	4 150	
	2				2	4 150	
	3				3	4 150	
	4				4	4 150	
	1				1	4 150	
	2				2	4 150	
	3				3	4 150	
	4				4	4 150	
	1				1	4 150	
	2				2	4 150	
	3				3	4 150	
	4				4	4 150	
	1				1	4 150	
	2				2	4 150	
	3				3	4 150	
	4				4	4 150	
	1				1	4 150	
	2				2	4 150	
	3				3	4 150	
	4				4	4 150	
	1				1	4 150	
	2				2	4 150	
	3				3	4 150	
	4				4	4 150	
	1				1	4 150	
	2				2	4 150	
	3				3	4 150	
	4				4	4 150	
	1				1	4 150	
	2				2	4 150	
	3				3	4 150	
	4				4	4 150	
	1				1	4 150	
	2				2	4 150	
	3				3	4 150	
	4				4	4 150	
	1				1	4 150	
	2				2	4 150	
	3				3	4 150	
	4				4	4 150	
	1				1	4 150	
	2				2	4 150	
	3				3	4 150	

NAME: <i>Lucore John W.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>239744</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912					
Service: <i>Pvt G 84 Pa. Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Suppl 15<sup>th</sup></i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Oct. 1912</i>				
<i>ending 18 June 1912 by reason of allowance under Special Act.</i>							
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Lucore John W.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>239744</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <del>SPECIAL ACT.</del>					
Service: <i>Pvt. G 84 Pa. Inf.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>19 June 1912</i>	<i>3 July 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Rev. and</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	<i>Oct 16 1918</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>							
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>PITTSBURGH</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>See Act May 11, 1912 for Suppl.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>A. J.</i>				Home: <i>Dubois, Pa.</i>			

6-681



NAME: <u>John W. Lucore</u>				Certificate No. <u>239744</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4/8/1912 incl-12</u>				Rate: <u>15.50</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<u>3.15</u>	<b>PITTSBURGH</b>			
1909. 1		<b>GROUP 1</b>		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: <u>John W. Lucore</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1918				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: <u>7/4/12 -12.</u>				Rate: <u>24</u> <del>32</del> <u>50</u>				Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<u>4 72</u>	1919. 1	<u>4 96</u>	1923. 1	<u>9 4 100</u>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<u>4 72</u>	1919. 2	<u>4 96</u>	1923. 2	<u>10 4 50</u>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<u>4 72</u>	1919. 3	<u>4 96</u>	1923. 3	<u>11 4 50</u>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<u>4 72</u>	1919. 4	<u>4 96</u>	1923. 4	<u>12 4 50</u>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<u>4 72</u>	1920. 1	<u>4 96</u>	1924. 1	<u>11 4 50</u>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<u>4 72</u>	1920. 2	<u>4 96</u>	1924. 2	<u>12 4 50</u>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<u>rr 6-</u>	1916. 3	<u>4 72</u>	1920. 3	<u>4 133.80</u>	1924. 3	<u>13 4 50</u>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<u>10 72</u>	1916. 4	<u>4 72</u>	1920. 4	<u>4 150</u>	<u>Trans to Mo.</u>			
1909. 1		1913. 1	<u>4</u>	1917. 1	<u>4 72</u>	1921. 1	<u>4 150</u>	<u>Payment Card</u>			
1909. 2		1913. 2	<u>4</u>	1917. 2	<u>4 72</u>	1921. 2	<u>4 150</u>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<u>4</u>	1917. 3	<u>4 72</u>	1921. 3	<u>4 150</u>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<u>4 72</u>	1917. 4	<u>4 72</u>	1921. 4	<u>4 150</u>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<u>4 72</u>	1918. 1	<u>4 72</u>	1922. 1	<u>4 150</u>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<u>4 72</u>	1918. 2	<u>4 72</u>	1922. 2	<u>4 150</u>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<u>4 72</u>	1918. 3	<u>4 72</u>	1922. 3	<u>4 150</u>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<u>4 72</u>	1918. 4	<u>4 72</u>	1922. 4	<u>4 150</u>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1929

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lucore, John W.*

Certificate No. *239744* ARMY INVALID. Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt. 9 84 12a. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 May 1907</i>	<i>2 Jan. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *647 A. J*

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Lucore, Lotie E.*

Certificate No. *610855* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *Alonzo B*

Service *Pt. H. 20 1a Inf*

6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Feb. 23-1917</i>

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *April 10, 1925*

Reported *APR 22 1925*

Remarks: *Albert H. Lucore, Gdn.*



NAME: <u>John W. Lucore</u>					Certificate No. <u>239744</u>										
Last paid to: <u>1/4/08 - 10</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4		
1908.	1	21	15 <sup>23</sup>	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2				2		
	3	8			3	6			3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8										1924.	1		
	2	10		1913.	2			1917.	2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4		

**PITTSBURGH**  
**GENERAL LAW**  
**GROUP 1**

6-681

NAME <u>Lotie E Lucore</u>		Certificate No. <u>610855</u>		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees				ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918											
				Albert H. Lucore, Gdn.											
				<b>GROUP 1</b>											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
				Acct filed											
JANUARY		18 30	29 30												
FEBRUARY		28 30	20 30												
MARCH		24 30	20 30												
APRIL	23	30 18 30	17 30												
MAY	19	30 18 30													
JUNE	7/6	30 24 30													
JULY	8/30	30 25 30													
AUGUST	17	19 30													
SEPTEMBER	25	60 20 30													
OCTOBER	22	30 27 30													
NOVEMBER	28	30 25 30													
DECEMBER	29	30 24 30													

Letter to Ben  
for Jan 3-1071  
4/22





NAME: <i>Lotie E. Lucore</i>				Albert H. Lucore				Certificate No. <i>610855</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 1/2 60
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	75		2	4	75		2	18 30
	3				3	15 A M F			3	4	75		3	4	75		3	11 18 30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	12 1/2 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	2/27	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3 1 1/2 30
	2				2	5/3	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	2 26 30
	3				3	8/5	36		3	4	85 50		3	4	85 50		3	20 30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 N.T.		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	
	3				3	4 36			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2	4 36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	
	3				3	4 36			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	
	4				4	4 36			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Nancy Lucore</i>				Certificate No. <i>457468</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>"G"</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2		
	3				3	18			3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	16			2				2		
	3	13	34		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2		
	3	16			3				3				3		
	4	25	36		4				4				4		

NAME Lucore Regina J. 30

Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 501,965 ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Arnold B.

Service Corp G 42 Pa Inf

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
		JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		Feb. 2, 1930				
Reported			FEB 25 1930			
Remarks:						

NAME: Lucore Regina J. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 501965 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL

Name of Soldier: Arnold B Lucore

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corp G 42 Pa Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	2	5 July, 1900	29 Oct. 1900			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17 25.2

6-679



NAME

REGINA J. LUCORE.

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

501965

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CANCELED

AV. 3-1081, 2/14

NAME:

Regina J. Lucore

Certificate No.

501965

Last paid to:

APR 4 1920

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
2		2	8	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	11	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4	3	
4		4	74 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1	19 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1	
2		2	8	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3	14 36	3	10	3	4 36	3	4 85 5	3		3	
4	9	4	9	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1	11	1	4	1	4 36	1	4 90	1		1	
2	12	2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3	13	3	4	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4	8	4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	8	1	36	1	4 74.13	1	4 90	1		1	
2	7	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	11	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	7	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Lucore Rufus SPECIAL ACT. civil war (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 730447 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907  
Act June 27, 1890

Service: Co. Mass 101 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	30 July 1890	23 Feb 1892	Inc	24	12 Mch. 1908	10 April 1908.
Inc	12	25 Oct 1896	28 May 1898				
Reis	20	27 Mch 1907	6 Nov 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N.Y. Cour. 1/9/09.

Died: 3/7/14 Bureau notified: MAR 1 1914 Pens off

Remarks: Trans. fr. Buffalo Agency. Ex. Order  
of 7 May 1877 Circular letter Dept of 17/31/1899.

Transferred to: 160 E. Niagara St.,  
Tonawanda, N.Y.

Former Roll No. 3/1 Home: DEC 31 1914 6-681

NAME: Lucore Rufus SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 730447 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Regt. Unassigned 101 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	27 Mch. 1907	6 Nov. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Transferred to: Buffalo 1/16/09 order 1/16/09

Former Roll No. 856 A. J Home: 6-681



NAME: <u>Rufus Lucore</u>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <u>730.447</u>																																																																																								
Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 1909 @ 24</u>				Rate: <u>24</u>				Remarks:																																																																																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.																																																																																	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1	19	51 <sup>20</sup>	1919.	1																																																																																			
	2				3				4				1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			2			3			4			1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			2	8	72	3	8		4	6		1910.	1			1914.	1	72		1918.	1			1922.	1			2			3	6		4	6										
	3				4				1908.	1					1912.	1		6		1916.		1				1920.	1			2			3			4				1909.	1				1913.		1	4			1917.	1			1921.	1			2	8	72	3		8		4		6		1910.		1				1914.	1	72		1918.	1			1922.	1			2			3	6		4	6	
	4																																																																																															
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.		1				1920.		1																																																																																
	2				3					4			1909.			1			1913.		1	4		1917.	1				1921.	1			2	8	72	3	8		4		6		1910.	1				1914.	1	72			1918.	1				1922.	1			2			3	6		4	6																											
	3				4				1909.	1					1913.	1	4			1917.	1				1921.	1				2	8	72	3	8		4	6		1910.	1				1914.	1	72			1918.	1				1922.	1				2			3	6		4	6																														
	4																																																																																															
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.		1				1921.		1																																																																																
	2	8	72		3	8				4	6		1910.			1			1914.		1	72		1918.		1			1922.	1			2			3	6			4	6																																																							
	3	8			4	6			1910.	1					1914.	1	72			1918.	1				1922.	1				2			3	6		4	6																																																											
	4	6																																																																																														
1910.	1			1914.	1	72		1918.		1				1922.		1																																																																																
	2				3	6				4	6																																																																																					
	3	6			4	6																																																																																										
	4	6																																																																																														

6-681

NAME: <u>Rufus Lucore</u>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <u>730447</u>																																																																																								
Last paid to: <u>10 4/107 - 12</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks:																																																																																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.																																																																																	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1																																																																																			
	2				3				4				1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			2	24	62 23	3	13	7 12	4	10		1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			2			3			4			1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			2			3			4											
	3				4				1908.	1					1912.	1				1916.		1				1920.	1			2	24	62 23	3	13	7 12	4	10			1909.	1				1913.		1				1917.	1			1921.	1			2			3				4				1910.		1				1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			2			3			4		
	4																																																																																															
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.		1				1920.		1																																																																																
	2	24	62 23		3	13	7 12			4	10		1909.			1			1913.		1			1917.	1				1921.	1			2			3			4				1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1			2			3			4																												
	3	13	7 12		4	10			1909.	1					1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				2			3			4			1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				2			3			4																															
	4	10																																																																																														
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.		1				1921.		1																																																																																
	2				3					4			1910.			1			1914.		1			1918.		1			1922.	1			2			3				4																																																								
	3				4				1910.	1					1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				2			3			4																																																												
	4																																																																																															
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.		1				1922.		1																																																																																
	2				3					4																																																																																						
	3				4																																																																																											
	4																																																																																															

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lucore Sarah*

Certificate No. *783931* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Rufus*

Service: *P Unassigned 101" Pa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		<i>Mar 19 1914</i>	<i>Dec 3 1914</i>			
Fees: <i>10 fee John J Graves / 1915</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 5, 1916</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 12 1916</i>		
Remarks: <i>2737987</i>				<i>OCT 4 1916</i>		
Former Roll No.				<b>DEC 31 1914</b> 6-679		

NAME: *Lucore Stephen J* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *302609* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt. F 42 Pa. Inf (13 Res.)*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 20</i>		<i>14 Dec. 1908</i>	<i>6 Jan. 1909</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis. 30</i>		<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>30 July 1912</i>	<i>Inc. 72</i>		<i>SEP 27 1920</i>	<i>OCT 21 1920</i>
<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		<i>Reis 72</i>		<i>June 25, 1920</i>	<i>MAY 26 1922</i>
Fees:				<i>Ends Aug 9, 1921, date of death</i> <i>By widow, Thankful Lucore</i> <i>575 East Main St.,</i> <i>Bradford, Pa</i>			
Transferred from: <b>PITTSBURGH</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug 10, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <b>SEP 6 1921</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>G.R.</i>				<b>JUN 6 1922</b>			
				Home: <i>600 E Main St., Bradford, Pa</i> 6-681			



NAME: Sarah Lucore				Certificate No. 783931											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	19	114	5	1		
	2				2				2		36		2		
	3				3				3		36		3		
	4				4				4		36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		36		1		
	2				2				2		36		2		
	3				3				3		36		3		
	4				4				4		36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Stephen J. Lucore				Certificate No. 302609											
Last paid to: 1409-17				Rate: 72				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	6			3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4	6			4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	6			3	4	90		3	4	141
	4				4	8/9 1533 11 90			4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	216
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	8			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4/5/53 87	
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	128		4		

NAME: Lucore, Stephen J. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 302609 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pk F 42 Pa Inf (10 Pk)

Disability: Paralysis left side.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	31 Jan. 1900	13 Sep. 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 425 GR Home:

6-681

NAME: Lucore, Thankful Ormaida (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 914201 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Stephen J.

Service: Pk F 42 Pa Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG.	30	Sept 7-1921	May 26-1922			

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 6 1922 6-679



NAME: <i>Stephen J. Lucore</i>				Certificate No. <i>302609</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>13 51</i>			3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**PITTSBURGH**  
**Act of Feb 6, 1907**  
**GROUP 1**

NAME: <i>Franklin Orminda Lucore</i>				Certificate No. <i>914201</i>			
Last paid to: <i>30</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>			
Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**1922.** *6/5 207*  
**1923.** *2 4 60*  
*10 4 30*  
*11 4*  
*12 4 30*  
*1 4 30*  
*2 4 30*  
**1924.** *3*  
**1925.** *1*  
**1926.** *1*  
**1927.** *1*  
**1928.** *2*  
**1929.** *3*  
**1930.** *4*

**GROUP 1**  
**TO JULY 4, 1922**

NAME: *Lucore Warren* 22712 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *92447* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 6th 1907*

Service: *Pri. I. 20 Cla. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Released	15	<i>4 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>JUN 21 1907</i>				
Inc	20	<i>12 Oct 1911</i>	<i>OCT 21 1911</i>				
	30	<i>June 7, 1912</i>	<i>Apr 15, 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 26, 1916* Bureau notified: *APR 15 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1288839 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.*

30243

Former Roll No. *Gen'l Lw. 32666* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Lucot Charles* 207430 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *984227* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 6th 1907*

Service: *Pr. I. 67-Pa. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	<i>7 Jan 11</i>	<i>15 Jan 11</i>				
ISSUE.	18	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 15 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 27. 1913* Bureau notified: *JAN 16 1914 3 - 1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *72* Home: *D.H. CH 7/21/13*

6-681



NAME: <i>Warren Lucore</i>					Certificate No. <i>92447</i>														
APR 1907 <i>Rate 15 30</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2	5	45		2				2				2			
3	18	48	00	3	13	45		3	4	90		3				3			
4	9	45		4	5	45		4	4	90		4				4			
1	9	45		1	10	58	67	1	4	90		1				1			
2	21	45		2	10	60		2	<del>4</del> 90			2				2			
3	11	45		3	8	60		3	<b>GROUP 1</b>			3				3			
4	15	45		4	7	60		4				4				4			
1	12	45		1				1				1				1			
2	19	45		2		99		2				2				2			
3	17	45		3	4	90		3				3				3			
4	11	45		4	4			4				4				4			
1	8	45		1	4	90		1				1				1			
2	12	45		2	4	90		2				2				2			
3	12	45		3	4	90		3				3				3			
4	10	45		4	4	90		4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles Lucot</i>					Act of May 11, 1912. <i>D.H.</i>					Certificate No. <i>984227</i>										
Last paid to <i>1804-1910</i> <i>Rate 13</i>					Remarks: <i>207.430</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	31	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2	12	36	00		2			2				2				
3				3	11	36	00		3			3				3				
4				4	15	36	00		4			4				4				
1				1	11	36	00		1			1				1				
2				2	NOV 7	36	00		2			2				2				
3				3	11	36	00		3			3				3				
4				4	16		C.H.		4			4				4				
1				1	17		C.H.		1			1				1				
2				2	12		C.H.		2			2				2				
3				3	19		N.H.		3			3				3				
4				4	17	39	C.H.		4			4				4				
1				1	<b>DEAD.</b>				1			1				1				
2				2					2			2				2				
3				3	<b>GROUP 3</b>				3			3				3				
4				4					4			4				4				

6-681

NAME: *Lucot, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *484227* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Co I 67 Pa*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>7 Apr 99</i>	<i>30 Jun 99</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *177* Home: *D. H.* 6-681

NAME: *Lucraft Joseph* 20714 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *594940* ARMY INVALID. Law: *February 6, 1907*

Service: *P-I-46" Ill. Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Feb 1908</i>	<i>4 Apr 1908</i>				
<i>Rein</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>10 June 1912</i>		<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>✓</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>18 Jan 1916</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:		<i>27 Jan 1921</i>	<i>31 Mar 1934</i>				

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Beach Redondo, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *Lo 311. a. 8* Home: 6-681





NAME: *Lucerel Alfred R* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1053811* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Regt. D 85 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>18 Dec. 1907</i>			<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Jan. 1913</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1 Apr. 1917</i>	<i>20. 1917</i>				

Fees:

Died *Jan 22 1919* Accrued order dated *May 12 1919*  
payable to widow *Mary J. Lucerel*

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to: *Difference in name no bar to payment*

Died: *1/22/19 (3-888)* Bureau notified: *13 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *45 A.3* Home: *MAY 23 1919* *DEC 3 1917*

NAME: *Luckemeyer, Wilhelmina* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *5-31-30-5* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Luckemeyer, Christian*

Service: *Br a 40th Regt U S*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>20 Sept 1896</i>
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1910</i>	
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1. 1920*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *62-1*

6-679



NAME: Alfred T. Rucret					Certificate No. 1053011														
Last paid to: 10/10/07 - 6			Rate: 1275 3040			Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	75		2				2	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	3				3	7			3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	13	7120	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	4	75		2				2		
	3	8			3	6			3	4	75		3				3		
	4	8			4	7			4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1	2		1913.	1	4/10 9060		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	75		3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	128		4				4		

6-681

NAME: Wilhelmina Luckemeyer					Certificate No. 731305														
Last paid to:			Rate: 25 30			Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1900													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	XXX	
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	119 60	
	4				4	21			4	4	83		4	4	75		4	12 48 30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4 30	
	3				3	24			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3 4 30	
	4				4	16			4	4	36.93		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	38		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	12			4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <b>Lucius Andrew J.</b>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <b>1214916</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>			
Service: <b>Sgt Btry F 4th U.S.Art.</b>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>Apr 2 1921</b>	<b>Dec 12 1922</b>				
Fees: <b>\$20.00</b> <i>E. C. Bickford</i> Pd 1/3/23							
<b>GROUP 2</b>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <b>DEC 12 1922</b>			
6-681							

NAME: <b>Lucius Dehart C</b>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <b>387 192</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</b> <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>			
Service: <b>Pt G 24 Ia Inf</b>							
Disability:							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6871			
	<b>72</b>	<b>Feb 18 1921</b>		HOMES—Admitted			
	<b>90</b>	<b>Aug 4, 1926</b>	<b>Mar 9, 1926</b>	Discharged			
<b>Inc</b>				Died <i>Aug 31 1927</i>   Reported <b>SEP 19 1927</b>			
Remarks: <i>chw</i>							



NAME: Andrew J. Lucas

Certificate No. 1214916

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

12 1/3 240 80  
1 8 12  
2 4 12  
3 4 12

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

C-681

NAME DEHART C. LUCUS.  
Certificate No.  
Fees 387192

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	72				90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

CHECK CANCELED

C-6871

NAME: Lucius Dehart C. 20012 Act February 6, 1907. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 387192 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Cri & 24 Ia Inf. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>Jan 1899</del>	<del>21 Mch 1902</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>13 June 1912</del>	<del>3 June 1913</del>
<del>15</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>May 1908</del>	<del>24 June 1908</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>		
<del>24</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>6 June 1912</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	
Fees:				Inc. 72 Feb 18 1921. MAR 18 1921			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/6/12				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>				Died:			
Remarks: Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 6/24-08				Bureau notified:			
				Norfolk Nebr.			
Former Roll No. <u>19871</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Lucius Edwin P (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 233470 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT CIVIL WAR. MAY 11, 1912.

Service: O A 129 Ill Inf

Disability: Inj to right ing region and dis of nervous system result of sunstroke ACT MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>19 June 89</u>	<u>3 Feb 90</u>	<u>Post</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>31 May 1912</u>	<u>21 July 1913</u>
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Died:			
Remarks: <u>Oct 4 1912</u>				Bureau notified: <u>Nov 6 1912</u>			
				Com. card of <u>...</u> as to <u>...</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>18245</u>				Home:			

#Ends Oct 4, 1912 date of death  
Pay to Martha A, widow

6-681



NAME: <i>Dehart le Lucas</i>					Certificate No. <i>387192</i>				
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i> <del>15</del> <del>24</del> <del>30</del> <del>40</del> <del>50</del> <del>60</del> <del>70</del> <del>80</del> <del>90</del> <del>100</del> <del>110</del> <del>120</del> <del>130</del> <del>140</del> <del>150</del> <del>160</del> <del>170</del> <del>180</del> <del>190</del> <del>200</del> <del>210</del> <del>220</del> <del>230</del> <del>240</del> <del>250</del> <del>260</del> <del>270</del> <del>280</del> <del>290</del> <del>300</del> <del>310</del> <del>320</del> <del>330</del> <del>340</del> <del>350</del> <del>360</del> <del>370</del> <del>380</del> <del>390</del> <del>400</del> <del>410</del> <del>420</del> <del>430</del> <del>440</del> <del>450</del> <del>460</del> <del>470</del> <del>480</del> <del>490</del> <del>500</del> <del>510</del> <del>520</del> <del>530</del> <del>540</del> <del>550</del> <del>560</del> <del>570</del> <del>580</del> <del>590</del> <del>600</del> <del>610</del> <del>620</del> <del>630</del> <del>640</del> <del>650</del> <del>660</del> <del>670</del> <del>680</del> <del>690</del> <del>700</del> <del>710</del> <del>720</del> <del>730</del> <del>740</del> <del>750</del> <del>760</del> <del>770</del> <del>780</del> <del>790</del> <del>800</del> <del>810</del> <del>820</del> <del>830</del> <del>840</del> <del>850</del> <del>860</del> <del>870</del> <del>880</del> <del>890</del> <del>900</del> <del>910</del> <del>920</del> <del>930</del> <del>940</del> <del>950</del> <del>960</del> <del>970</del> <del>980</del> <del>990</del> <del>1000</del> <del>1010</del> <del>1020</del> <del>1030</del> <del>1040</del> <del>1050</del> <del>1060</del> <del>1070</del> <del>1080</del> <del>1090</del> <del>1100</del> <del>1110</del> <del>1120</del> <del>1130</del> <del>1140</del> <del>1150</del> <del>1160</del> <del>1170</del> <del>1180</del> <del>1190</del> <del>1200</del> <del>1210</del> <del>1220</del> <del>1230</del> <del>1240</del> <del>1250</del> <del>1260</del> <del>1270</del> <del>1280</del> <del>1290</del> <del>1300</del> <del>1310</del> <del>1320</del> <del>1330</del> <del>1340</del> <del>1350</del> <del>1360</del> <del>1370</del> <del>1380</del> <del>1390</del> <del>1400</del> <del>1410</del> <del>1420</del> <del>1430</del> <del>1440</del> <del>1450</del> <del>1460</del> <del>1470</del> <del>1480</del> <del>1490</del> <del>1500</del> <del>1510</del> <del>1520</del> <del>1530</del> <del>1540</del> <del>1550</del> <del>1560</del> <del>1570</del> <del>1580</del> <del>1590</del> <del>1600</del> <del>1610</del> <del>1620</del> <del>1630</del> <del>1640</del> <del>1650</del> <del>1660</del> <del>1670</del> <del>1680</del> <del>1690</del> <del>1700</del> <del>1710</del> <del>1720</del> <del>1730</del> <del>1740</del> <del>1750</del> <del>1760</del> <del>1770</del> <del>1780</del> <del>1790</del> <del>1800</del> <del>1810</del> <del>1820</del> <del>1830</del> <del>1840</del> <del>1850</del> <del>1860</del> <del>1870</del> <del>1880</del> <del>1890</del> <del>1900</del> <del>1910</del> <del>1920</del> <del>1930</del> <del>1940</del> <del>1950</del> <del>1960</del> <del>1970</del> <del>1980</del> <del>1990</del> <del>2000</del> <del>2010</del> <del>2020</del> <del>2030</del> <del>2040</del> <del>2050</del> <del>2060</del> <del>2070</del> <del>2080</del> <del>2090</del> <del>2100</del> <del>2110</del> <del>2120</del> <del>2130</del> <del>2140</del> <del>2150</del> <del>2160</del> <del>2170</del> <del>2180</del> <del>2190</del> <del>2200</del> <del>2210</del> <del>2220</del> <del>2230</del> <del>2240</del> <del>2250</del> <del>2260</del> <del>2270</del> <del>2280</del> <del>2290</del> <del>2300</del> <del>2310</del> <del>2320</del> <del>2330</del> <del>2340</del> <del>2350</del> <del>2360</del> <del>2370</del> <del>2380</del> <del>2390</del> <del>2400</del> <del>2410</del> <del>2420</del> <del>2430</del> <del>2440</del> <del>2450</del> <del>2460</del> <del>2470</del> <del>2480</del> <del>2490</del> <del>2500</del> <del>2510</del> <del>2520</del> <del>2530</del> <del>2540</del> <del>2550</del> <del>2560</del> <del>2570</del> <del>2580</del> <del>2590</del> <del>2600</del> <del>2610</del> <del>2620</del> <del>2630</del> <del>2640</del> <del>2650</del> <del>2660</del> <del>2670</del> <del>2680</del> <del>2690</del> <del>2700</del> <del>2710</del> <del>2720</del> <del>2730</del> <del>2740</del> <del>2750</del> <del>2760</del> <del>2770</del> <del>2780</del> <del>2790</del> <del>2800</del> <del>2810</del> <del>2820</del> <del>2830</del> <del>2840</del> <del>2850</del> <del>2860</del> <del>2870</del> <del>2880</del> <del>2890</del> <del>2900</del> <del>2910</del> <del>2920</del> <del>2930</del> <del>2940</del> <del>2950</del> <del>2960</del> <del>2970</del> <del>2980</del> <del>2990</del> <del>3000</del> <del>3010</del> <del>3020</del> <del>3030</del> <del>3040</del> <del>3050</del> <del>3060</del> <del>3070</del> <del>3080</del> <del>3090</del> <del>3100</del> <del>3110</del> <del>3120</del> <del>3130</del> <del>3140</del> <del>3150</del> <del>3160</del> <del>3170</del> <del>3180</del> <del>3190</del> <del>3200</del> <del>3210</del> <del>3220</del> <del>3230</del> <del>3240</del> <del>3250</del> <del>3260</del> <del>3270</del> <del>3280</del> <del>3290</del> <del>3300</del> <del>3310</del> <del>3320</del> <del>3330</del> <del>3340</del> <del>3350</del> <del>3360</del> <del>3370</del> <del>3380</del> <del>3390</del> <del>3400</del> <del>3410</del> <del>3420</del> <del>3430</del> <del>3440</del> <del>3450</del> <del>3460</del> <del>3470</del> <del>3480</del> <del>3490</del> <del>3500</del> <del>3510</del> <del>3520</del> <del>3530</del> <del>3540</del> <del>3550</del> <del>3560</del> <del>3570</del> <del>3580</del> <del>3590</del> <del>3600</del> <del>3610</del> <del>3620</del> <del>3630</del> <del>3640</del> <del>3650</del> <del>3660</del> <del>3670</del> <del>3680</del> <del>3690</del> <del>3700</del> <del>3710</del> <del>3720</del> <del>3730</del> <del>3740</del> <del>3750</del> <del>3760</del> <del>3770</del> <del>3780</del> <del>3790</del> <del>3800</del> <del>3810</del> <del>3820</del> <del>3830</del> <del>3840</del> <del>3850</del> <del>3860</del> <del>3870</del> <del>3880</del> <del>3890</del> <del>3900</del> <del>3910</del> <del>3920</del> <del>3930</del> <del>3940</del> <del>3950</del> <del>3960</del> <del>3970</del> <del>3980</del> <del>3990</del> <del>4000</del> <del>4010</del> <del>4020</del> <del>4030</del> <del>4040</del> <del>4050</del> <del>4060</del> <del>4070</del> <del>4080</del> <del>4090</del> <del>4100</del> <del>4110</del> <del>4120</del> <del>4130</del> <del>4140</del> <del>4150</del> <del>4160</del> <del>4170</del> <del>4180</del> <del>4190</del> <del>4200</del> <del>4210</del> <del>4220</del> <del>4230</del> <del>4240</del> <del>4250</del> <del>4260</del> <del>4270</del> <del>4280</del> <del>4290</del> <del>4300</del> <del>4310</del> <del>4320</del> <del>4330</del> <del>4340</del> <del>4350</del> <del>4360</del> <del>4370</del> <del>4380</del> <del>4390</del> <del>4400</del> <del>4410</del> <del>4420</del> <del>4430</del> <del>4440</del> <del>4450</del> <del>4460</del> <del>4470</del> <del>4480</del> <del>4490</del> <del>4500</del> <del>4510</del> <del>4520</del> <del>4530</del> <del>4540</del> <del>4550</del> <del>4560</del> <del>4570</del> <del>4580</del> <del>4590</del> <del>4600</del> <del>4610</del> <del>4620</del> <del>4630</del> <del>4640</del> <del>4650</del> <del>4660</del> <del>4670</del> <del>4680</del> <del>4690</del> <del>4700</del> <del>4710</del> <del>4720</del> <del>4730</del> <del>4740</del> <del>4750</del> <del>4760</del> <del>4770</del> <del>4780</del> <del>4790</del> <del>4800</del> <del>4810</del> <del>4820</del> <del>4830</del> <del>4840</del> <del>4850</del> <del>4860</del> <del>4870</del> <del>4880</del> <del>4890</del> <del>4900</del> <del>4910</del> <del>4920</del> <del>4930</del> <del>4940</del> <del>4950</del> <del>4960</del> <del>4970</del> <del>4980</del> <del>4990</del> <del>5000</del> <del>5010</del> <del>5020</del> <del>5030</del> <del>5040</del> <del>5050</del> <del>5060</del> <del>5070</del> <del>5080</del> <del>5090</del> <del>5100</del> <del>5110</del> <del>5120</del> <del>5130</del> <del>5140</del> <del>5150</del> <del>5160</del> <del>5170</del> <del>5180</del> <del>5190</del> <del>5200</del> <del>5210</del> <del>5220</del> <del>5230</del> <del>5240</del> <del>5250</del> <del>5260</del> <del>5270</del> <del>5280</del> <del>5290</del> <del>5300</del> <del>5310</del> <del>5320</del> <del>5330</del> <del>5340</del> <del>5350</del> <del>5360</del> <del>5370</del> <del>5380</del> <del>5390</del> <del>5400</del> <del>5410</del> <del>5420</del> <del>5430</del> <del>5440</del> <del>5450</del> <del>5460</del> <del>5470</del> <del>5480</del> <del>5490</del> <del>5500</del> <del>5510</del> <del>5520</del> <del>5530</del> <del>5540</del> <del>5550</del> <del>5560</del> <del>5570</del> <del>5580</del> <del>5590</del> <del>5600</del> <del>5610</del> <del>5620</del> <del>5630</del> <del>5640</del> <del>5650</del> <del>5660</del> <del>5670</del> <del>5680</del> <del>5690</del> <del>5700</del> <del>5710</del> <del>5720</del> <del>5730</del> <del>5740</del> <del>5750</del> <del>5760</del> <del>5770</del> <del>5780</del> <del>5790</del> <del>5800</del> <del>5810</del> <del>5820</del> <del>5830</del> <del>5840</del> <del>5850</del> <del>5860</del> <del>5870</del> <del>5880</del> <del>5890</del> <del>5900</del> <del>5910</del> <del>5920</del> <del>5930</del> <del>5940</del> <del>5950</del> <del>5960</del> <del>5970</del> <del>5980</del> <del>5990</del> <del>6000</del> <del>6010</del> <del>6020</del> <del>6030</del> <del>6040</del> <del>6050</del> <del>6060</del> <del>6070</del> <del>6080</del> <del>6090</del> <del>6100</del> <del>6110</del> <del>6120</del> <del>6130</del> <del>6140</del> <del>6150</del> <del>6160</del> <del>6170</del> <del>6180</del> <del>6190</del> <del>6200</del> <del>6210</del> <del>6220</del> <del>6230</del> <del>6240</del> <del>6250</del> <del>6260</del> <del>6270</del> <del>6280</del> <del>6290</del> <del>6300</del> <del>6310</del> <del>6320</del> <del>6330</del> <del>6340</del> <del>6350</del> <del>6360</del> <del>6370</del> <del>6380</del> <del>6390</del> <del>6400</del> <del>6410</del> <del>6420</del> <del>6430</del> <del>6440</del> <del>6450</del> <del>6460</del> <del>6470</del> <del>6480</del> <del>6490</del> <del>6500</del> <del>6510</del> <del>6520</del> <del>6530</del> <del>6540</del> <del>6550</del> <del>6560</del> <del>6570</del> <del>6580</del> <del>6590</del> <del>6600</del> <del>6610</del> <del>6620</del> <del>6630</del> <del>6640</del> <del>6650</del> <del>6660</del> <del>6670</del> <del>6680</del> <del>6690</del> <del>6700</del> <del>6710</del> <del>6720</del> <del>6730</del> <del>6740</del> <del>6750</del> <del>6760</del> <del>6770</del> <del>6780</del> <del>6790</del> <del>6800</del> <del>6810</del> <del>6820</del> <del>6830</del> <del>6840</del> <del>6850</del> <del>6860</del> <del>6870</del> <del>6880</del> <del>6890</del> <del>6900</del> <del>6910</del> <del>6920</del> <del>6930</del> <del>6940</del> <del>6950</del> <del>6960</del> <del>6970</del> <del>6980</del> <del>6990</del> <del>7000</del> <del>7010</del> <del>7020</del> <del>7030</del> <del>7040</del> <del>7050</del> <del>7060</del> <del>7070</del> <del>7080</del> <del>7090</del> <del>7100</del> <del>7110</del> <del>7120</del> <del>7130</del> <del>7140</del> <del>7150</del> <del>7160</del> <del>7170</del> <del>7180</del> <del>7190</del> <del>7200</del> <del>7210</del> <del>7220</del> <del>7230</del> <del>7240</del> <del>7250</del> <del>7260</del> <del>7270</del> <del>7280</del> <del>7290</del> <del>7300</del> <del>7310</del> <del>7320</del> <del>7330</del> <del>7340</del> <del>7350</del> <del>7360</del> <del>7370</del> <del>7380</del> <del>7390</del> <del>7400</del> <del>7410</del> <del>7420</del> <del>7430</del> <del>7440</del> <del>7450</del> <del>7460</del> <del>7470</del> <del>7480</del> <del>7490</del> <del>7500</del> <del>7510</del> <del>7520</del> <del>7530</del> <del>7540</del> <del>7550</del> <del>7560</del> <del>7570</del> <del>7580</del> <del>7590</del> <del>7600</del> <del>7610</del> <del>7620</del> <del>7630</del> <del>7640</del> <del>7650</del> <del>7660</del> <del>7670</del> <del>7680</del> <del>7690</del> <del>7700</del> <del>7710</del> <del>7720</del> <del>7730</del> <del>7740</del> <del>7750</del> <del>7760</del> <del>7770</del> <del>7780</del> <del>7790</del> <del>7800</del> <del>7810</del> <del>7820</del> <del>7830</del> <del>7840</del> <del>7850</del> <del>7860</del> <del>7870</del> <del>7880</del> <del>7890</del> <del>7900</del> <del>7910</del> <del>7920</del> <del>7930</del> <del>7940</del> <del>7950</del> <del>7960</del> <del>7970</del> <del>7980</del> <del>7990</del> <del>8000</del> <del>8010</del> <del>8020</del> <del>8030</del> <del>8040</del> <del>8050</del> <del>8060</del> <del>8070</del> <del>8080</del> <del>8090</del> <del>8100</del> <del>8110</del> <del>8120</del> <del>8130</del> <del>8140</del> <del>8150</del> <del>8160</del> <del>8170</del> <del>8180</del> <del>8190</del> <del>8200</del> <del>8210</del> <del>8220</del> <del>8230</del> <del>8240</del> <del>8250</del> <del>8260</del> <del>8270</del> <del>8280</del> <del>8290</del> <del>8300</del> <del>8310</del> <del>8320</del> <del>8330</del> <del>8340</del> <del>8350</del> <del>8360</del> <del>8370</del> <del>8380</del> <del>8390</del> <del>8400</del> <del>8410</del> <del>8420</del> <del>8430</del> <del>8440</del> <del>8450</del> <del>8460</del> <del>8470</del> <del>8480</del> <del>8490</del> <del>8500</del> <del>8510</del> <del>8520</del> <del>8530</del> <del>8540</del> <del>8550</del> <del>8560</del> <del>8570</del> <del>8580</del> <del>8590</del> <del>8600</del> <del>8610</del> <del>8620</del> <del>8630</del> <del>8640</del> <del>8650</del> <del>8660</del> <del>8670</del> <del>8680</del> <del>8690</del> <del>8700</del> <del>8710</del> <del>8720</del> <del>8730</del> <del>8740</del> <del>8750</del> <del>8760</del> <del>8770</del> <del>8780</del> <del>8790</del> <del>8800</del> <del>8810</del> <del>8820</del> <del>8830</del> <del>8840</del> <del>8850</del> <del>8860</del> <del>8870</del> <del>8880</del> <del>8890</del> <del>8900</del> <del>8910</del> <del>8920</del> <del>8930</del> <del>8940</del> <del>8950</del> <del>8960</del> <del>8970</del> <del>8980</del> <del>8990</del> <del>9000</del> <del>9010</del> <del>9020</del> <del>9030</del> <del>9040</del> <del>9050</del> <del>9060</del> <del>9070</del> <del>9080</del> <del>9090</del> <del>9100</del> <del>9110</del> <del>9120</del> <del>9130</del> <del>9140</del> <del>9150</del> <del>9160</del> <del>9170</del> <del>9180</del> <del>9190</del> <del>9200</del> <del>9210</del> <del>9220</del> <del>9230</del> <del>9240</del> <del>9250</del> <del>9260</del> <del>9270</del> <del>9280</del> <del>9290</del> <del>9300</del> <del>9310</del> <del>9320</del> <del>9330</del> <del>9340</del> <del>9350</del> <del>9360</del> <del>9370</del> <del>9380</del> <del>9390</del> <del>9400</del> <del>9410</del> <del>9420</del> <del>9430</del> <del>9440</del> <del>9450</del> <del>9460</del> <del>9470</del> <del>9480</del> <del>9490</del> <del>9500</del> <del>9510</del> <del>9520</del> <del>9530</del> <del>9540</del> <del>9550</del> <del>9560</del> <del>9570</del> <del>9580</del> <del>9590</del> <del>9600</del> <del>9610</del> <del>9620</del> <del>9630</del> <del>9640</del> <del>9650</del> <del>9660</del> <del>9670</del> <del>9680</del> <del>9690</del> <del>9700</del> <del>9710</del> <del>9720</del> <del>9730</del> <del>9740</del> <del>9750</del> <del>9760</del> <del>9770</del> <del>9780</del> <del>9790</del> <del>9800</del> <del>9810</del> <del>9820</del> <del>9830</del> <del>9840</del> <del>9850</del> <del>9860</del> <del>9870</del> <del>9880</del> <del>9890</del> <del>9900</del> <del>9910</del> <del>9920</del> <del>9930</del> <del>9940</del> <del>9950</del> <del>9960</del> <del>9970</del> <del>9980</del> <del>9990</del> <del>10000</del> <del>10010</del> <del>10020</del> <del>10030</del> <del>10040</del> <del>10050</del> <del>10060</del> <del>10070</del> <del>10080</del> <del>10090</del> <del>10100</del> <del>10110</del> <del>10120</del> <del>10130</del> <del>10140</del> <del>10150</del> <del>10160</del> <del>10170</del> <del>10180</del> <del>10190</del> <del>10200</del> <del>10210</del> <del>10220</del> <del>10230</del> <del>10240</del> <del>10250</del> <del>10260</del> <del>10270</del> <del>10280</del> <del>10290</del> <del>10300</del> <del>10310</del> <del>10320</del> <del>10330</del> <del>10340</del> <del>10350</del> <del>10360</del> <del>10370</del> <del>10380</del> <del>10390</del> <del>10400</del> <del>10410</del> <del>10420</del> <del>10430</del> <del>10440</del> <del>10450</del> <del>10460</del> <del>10470</del> <del>10480</del> <del>10490</del> <del>10500</del> <del>10510</del> <del>10520</del> <del>10530</del> <del>10540</del> <del>10550</del> <del>10560</del> <del>10570</del> <del>10580</del> <del>10590</del> <del>10600</del> <del>10610</del> <del>10620</del> <del>10630</del> <del>10640</del> <del>10650</del> <del>10660</del> <del>10670</del> <del>10680</del> <del>10690</del> <del>10700</del> <del>10710</del> <del>10720</del> <del>10730</del> <del>10740</del> <del>10750</del> <del>10760</del> <del>10770</del> <del>10780</del> <del>10790</del> <del>10800</del> <del>10810</del> <del>10820</del> <del>10830</del> <del>10840</del> <del>10850</del> <del>10860</del> <del>10870</del> <del>10880</del> <del>10890</del> <del>10900</del> <del>10910</del> <del>10920</del> <del>10930</del> <del>10940</del> <del>10950</del> <del>10960</del> <del>10970</del> <del>10980</del> <del>10990</del> <del>11000</del> <del>11010</del> <del>11020</del> <del>11030</del> <del>11040</del> <del>11050</del> <del>11060</del> <del>11070</del> <del>11080</del> <del>11090</del> <del>11100</del> <del>11110</del> <del>11120</del> <del>11130</del> <del>11140</del> <del>11150</del> <del>11160</del> <del>11170</del> <del>11180</del> <del>11190</del> <del>11200</del> <del>11210</del> <del>11220</del> <del>11230</del> <del>11240</del> <del>11250</del> <del>11260</del> <del>11270</del> <del>11280</del> <del>11290</del> <del>11300</del> <del>11310</del> <del>11320</del> <del>11330</del> <del>11340</del> <del>11350</del> <del>11360</del> <del>11370</del> <del>11380</del> <del>11390</del> <del>11400</del> <del>11410</del> <del>11420</del> <del>11430</del> <del>11440</del> <del>11450</del> <del>11460</del> <del>11470</del> <del>11480</del> <del>11490</del> <del>11500</del> <del>11510</del> <del>11520</del> <del>11530</del> <del>11540</del> <del>11550</del> <del>11560</del> <del>11570</del> <del>11580</del> <del>11590</del> <del>11600</del> <del>11610</del> <del>11620</del> <del>11630</del> <del>11640</del> <del>11650</del> <del>11660</del> <del>11670</del> <del>11680</del> <del>11690</del> <del>11700</del> <del>11710</del> <del>11720</del> <del>11730</del> <del>11740</del> <del>11750</del> <del>11760</del> <del>11770</del> <del>11780</del> <del>11790</del> <del>11800</del> <del>11810</del> <del>11820</del> <del>11830</del> <del>11840</del> <del>11850</del> <del>11860</del> <del>11870</del> <del>11880</del> <del>11890</del> <del>11900</del> <del>11910</del> <del>11920</del> <del>11930</del> <del>11940</del> <del>11950</del> <del>11960</del> <del>11970</del> <del>11980</del> <del>11990</del> <del>12000</del> <del>12010</del> <del>12020</del> <del>12030</del> <del>12040</del> <del>12050</del> <del>12060</del> <del>12070</del> <del>12080</del> <del>12090</del> <del>12100</del> <del>12110</del> <del>12120</del> <del>12130</del> <del>12140</del> <del>1215</del>				

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lucus Emily B.*

Certificate No. *388664* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Lucus Reason* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt C 129" See Vol*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	18 Mch 1905	Mary B.	21 Jan 1904	13 Nov 1910
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:		
Died: Dec. 3, 1922		Bureau notified: DEC 8 1922				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 760						

6-679

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME **Lucus Francis M**

CERTIFICATE NO. **957523** ARMY DEPENDENT LAW: CIVIL WAR DEPT REL  
SPECIAL ACT.  
Helpless Child

NAME OF SOLDIER **Reason Lucus**

SERVICE **Pt C 129 Ill Inf.**

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	20	Dec 23 1924 <sup>R</sup>	Feb 3 1925*

DIED *Aug. 29, 1927*

REPORTED **SEP 7 1927**

REMARKS: \*To continue during period of helplessness. Payable to claimant.



NAME: <i>Emily B. Lucas</i>				Certificate No. <i>588664</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36 67	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	12	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	12	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	11	4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	12	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2	13	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	13	3	4 36	3	4 90.50
4		4	13	4	4 36	4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90
3		3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 90
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
2	11	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90
3	10	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90
4	12	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90

*1919. 4 75*  
*1920. 4 75*  
*1921. 4 90*  
*1922. 4 90*  
*1923. 4 90*  
*1924. 4 90*  
*1925. 4 90*  
*1926. 4 90*  
*1927. 4 90*  
*1928. 4 90*  
*1929. 4 90*  
*1930. 4 90*  
*1931. 4 90*  
*1932. 4 90*  
*1933. 4 90*  
*1934. 4 90*

*CHECK CANCELED*

*GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922*

NAME: <i>Francis M. Lucas</i>		CERTIFICATE NO. <i>957523</i>		FEES <i>none</i>		CIVIL WAR DEP REL SPECIAL ACT. Helpless Child	
RATE—		20					
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
JANUARY		4	20	4	20		
FEBRUARY		4	20	4	20		
MARCH		4	20	4	20		
APRIL		4	20	4	20		
MAY		4	20	4	20		
JUNE		4	20	4	20		
JULY		4	20	4	20		
AUGUST		4	20	4	20		
SEPTEMBER		4	20	4	20		
OCTOBER		4	20	4	20		
NOVEMBER		4	20	4	20		
DECEMBER		4	20	4	20		

*CHECK CANCELED*

NAME: <i>Lucas, Henry J.</i>		20293 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>557034</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>Act June 27, 1890</del>
Service: <i>Cri 40 Ind Inf 8 972's</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability: <i>44" Ind Inf</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>19</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>1892</del>	<del>1892</del>
<i>Reis 18</i>		<i>16 May 1912</i>	<i>26 July 1912</i>
Fees:		Died <i>Aug 23 1912</i>	
Dropped: Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <i>7/26/12</i>		Accrued Pension Order Dated <i>Nov 8 1912</i>	
Transferred from:		Payable to <i>Mary E Lucas</i> <i>Did</i> <i>not file 11/19/12</i>	
Died: <i>Aug 23-1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 13 1912</i>	
Remarks: <i>Ref'd by Com- Sept 11-1912</i>		<i>Des. Monies</i> <i>Lorra.</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>20</i> <i>acc'd cy- 7/26/12</i>		<i>935 135</i>	
<i>144 to Cor name to Lucas</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>Lucas, Howard</i>		DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>777768</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT FEB 6 1907</i>
Service: <i>Pt 7 138 Ind v d</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>5</del>	<del>Sept 1911</del>	<del>30 Sept 1911</del>
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
<i>13</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>7 Jan 1913</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Mch 1, 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 14 1915</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>904</i> <i>JUNE 27, 1890.</i>		Home:	

6-691



NAME: <i>Henry P. Lucas</i>										Certificate No. <i>557034</i>									
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>2.18</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	960		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	5	36		4				4				4		
	1	15	36		1	GROUP 1			1				1				1		
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	4			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	4		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Howard Lucas</i>										Certificate No. <i>777768</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>2.13</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	39	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	52	39		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	15			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	82		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	2			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	39		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	39		1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	43	9		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	39		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	39		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lucius Howard*

Certificate No. *777.768* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *Pt. F. 138" Ind. V.I.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>13 Mch 1891</i>	<i>7 June 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *904* **JUN 27 1890** Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lucius Martha A.*

Certificate No. *761658* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Edwin R. Lucas*

Service: *Pvt. A-129" Ill Inf*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Oct 1912</i>	<i>JUL 21 1913</i>
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 20. 1916</i>	
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12* **JAN 2 1917** 6-679



NAME: <u>Howard Lucas</u>										Certificate No. <u>777.768</u>									
Last paid to: _____										Rate: <u>6</u>									
										Remarks: <b>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</b>									

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3	6			3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <u>MARTHA A LUCUS</u>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>										Certificate No. <u>761.658</u>									
Last paid to: <u>761658</u>										Rate: <u>12 20 30</u>										Remarks: _____									

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922.			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Lucus, Martha A

Certificate No.

761658

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Edwin R

Service

Pt A 129 Ill Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Oct. 4, 1924

NOV 12 1924

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

599785

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier

Lucus, William

Service:

Pr M 17 Ky V Cav

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

12

19 Apr. 1908

Apr 19 1908

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died

21 Aug 1909

Bureau notified:

APR 19 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

803

6-679



NAME MARTHA A LUCUS

Certificate No.

761658

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT OF 16

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
													6-4874
JANUARY		4 30											
FEBRUARY		4 30											
MARCH		4 30											
APRIL		4 30											
MAY		4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30												

NAME:

Mannie E Lucas

Certificate No.

599785

Last paid to:

Rate 12

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

DIED

6 mo

GROUP 2

REPORTED APR 19, 1910

NAME **Lucus, Sarah M.**

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **3350**

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

**MEXICAN WAR**

Name of Soldier

**John**

Service

**Pt G 13 US Inf**

6-6578

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>May 23, 1926 (L)</i> Reported <i>APR 16 1926</i>						

Remarks:

NAME:

*Lucus, Sarah M.*

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

*3350*

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:

*Mexican War*

Name of Soldier:

*John*

Service:

*Pt Co G, 13<sup>th</sup> U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>April 19, 1908.</del>	<del>21 Mch 1888</del>			
<del>Inc</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>SEPTEMBER 1, 1916</del>	<del>APR 21 1920</del>			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>				Transferred to:		

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*93.*

6-679



NAME SARAH M. LUCUS

Certificate No.

3350

Fees

MEXICAN WAR

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	30	30	30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
NOTARY PUBLIC OFFICE												
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED							
MAY	4	4	4									
JUNE	4 30	4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

NAME:

Sarah M. Lucus

Certificate No.

3350

Lump Sum:

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

12 30

30

Remarks

MEXICAN WAR.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 86	1911. 1 14 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 15 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 30	2
3	3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 30	3
4	4 13 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 16 36	1912. 1 16 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 36	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 18 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 30	2
3	3 19 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 30	3
4	4 15 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 12 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 26 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 19 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 13 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 14 36	1914. 1 38	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 16 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1929Trans. to  
Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucius, Thomas M. Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 143185 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Priv. 987 Co 7.5

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
addl 12		18 aug. 1906	13 nov 1906	13	50	June 1912	
				15	50	Apr 19 1913	SEP 2 1914
				19	50	Apr 19 1914	
				22	50	Apr 19 1922	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 3-888-Mch. 5, 1917 Bureau notified APR 6 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3944837 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. Home:

6-881

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucy, Arthur

Certificate No. 1168934 ARMY INVALID Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Pvt. D. 28 U.S. Inf.

Disability: Partial paralysis of left arm res. of sunstroke.

6-8571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	24	Aug. 14-1911 <del>May 21-1912</del>					2/17 1927

Remarks: Check # 520225 from 3/27 canceled after allowance of compensation @ a higher rate from the Post Bureau



NAME:

Lucius Thomas H. Lucius

Certificate No.

143185

Last paid to:

Rate:

15.50

Members:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 7 36		1911. 1 7 36		1915. 1 4 46.50		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 2		2 7		2 4 46.50		2		2		2	
3 8		3 7		3 4 46.50		3		3		3	
4 10		4 6		4 4 46.50		4		4		4	
1 7		1 8		1 4 46.50		1		1		1	
2 8		2 6		2 4 46.50		2		2		2	
3 8		3 8		3 4 46.50		3		3		3	
4 7		4 9		4 4 46.50		4		4		4	
1 7		1 4		1 4 46.50		1		1		1	
2 9		2 4		2 4 46.50		2		2		2	
3 9		3 4		3 Inc		3		3		3	
4 7		4 4		4 GROUP 1		4		4		4	
1 8		1 4 36		1		1		1		1	
2 7		2 4 36		2		2		2		2	
3 8		3 36		3 Inc		3		3		3	
4 7		4 7 113.		4		4		4		4	

NAME

ARTHUR LUCY

Certificate No.

Fees

1168934

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

GROUP 1

RATE—	24	24	24	24									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4	4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4								
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4								
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	4	4								
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4								

NAME: *Lucy Arthur* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1168934* ARMY INVALID. Law: *68573 1/2* REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Pri & 28 M. I. Inf*

Disability: *Partial paralysis of left arm res of stroke*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 24</i>		<i>14 Aug 1911</i>	<i>MAY 24 1912</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Writes*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Lucy Arthur H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *811808* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pt 4 50 Mass M. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>June 22/08</i>	<i>July 24/08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 14/11* Bureau notified: *JAN 28 1911*

Remarks: *Report by A. L. Lewis*  
*549.59 RA 1 1/2 hrs 200*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Arthur Lucy</i>					Certificate No. <i>1168934</i>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>24</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1	4	72		1919.	1	4	72		1923.	1	9	4	48
	2					2					2	4	72			2	9	4	24					
	3					3					3	4	72			3	11	4	24					
	4					4					4	4	72			4	12	4						
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1	4	72		1920.	1	4	72		1924.	1	4		
	2					2					2	4	72			2	4							
	3					3					3	4	72			3								
	4					4					4		72			4								
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1	4	72		1921.	1	4	72		1925.	1			
	2					2					2	4	72			2								
	3					3					3	4	72			3								
	4					4					4	4	72			4								
1910.	1				1914.	1	4	72		1918.	1	4	72		1922.	1	4	72		1926.	1			
	2					2	4	72			2	4	72			2								
	3					3	4	72			3	4	72			3								
	4					4	4	72			4					4								
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922														

NAME: <i>Arthur H. Lucy</i>					Certificate No. <i>811808</i>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1			
	2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4								
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1			
	2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4								
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1			
	2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4								
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1			
	2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4								

NAME: Lucy, Catharine **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 312,473 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Jeremiah

Service: Pri, K & E 26

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug.	8	21 July, 1890.	2 Nov., 1891			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Apr. 17, 1915.</u> Bureau notified: <u>June 4, 1915.</u>						
Remarks: <u>Check No. 7815596 Dated 4 June 1915</u>						
Died <u>Apr. 17 1915</u> Reimbursement order dated <u>AUG 17 1915</u>						
payable to <u>Charlie H. Tenny - 211 Pleasant St.</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>BOSTON, MASS.</u>				<u>Marblehead, Mass.</u> 6-679		
<u>SEP 1 1915</u>						

NAME: Lucy, Daniel **62659** (3-P. A. 1.) 28391

Certificate No. 662,789 **ARMY INVALID.** ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri H 8 Wis. ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Disability:

ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug	12	4 Oct 1890	28 Sept 1891				
	16	MAY 22 1910					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>MILWAUKEE</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>11/28/15</u> Bureau notified: <u>JAN 3 1916</u>							
Remarks: <u>Check No. 9626824 Dated JAN 4 1916</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>36577</u>				<u>JAN 2 1916</u> 6-681			



NAME: CATHARINE LUCY,

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

312,473

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 36	1923. 1 1 36	1927. 1 1 36
2 9	2 9	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 7	3 7	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 11 14	4 11 14	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1908. 1 10 36	1912. 1 10 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 36	1924. 1 1 36	1928. 1 1 36
2 9	2 9	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 7	3 7	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 11 14	4 11 14	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1909. 1 10 36	1913. 1 10 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 36	1925. 1 1 36	1929. 1 1 36
2 9	2 9	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 7	3 7	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 11 14	4 11 14	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1910. 1 10 36	1914. 1 10 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 1 36	1926. 1 1 36	1930. 1 1 36
2 9	2 9	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 7	3 7	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 11 14	4 11 14	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36

DEAD

9/21/15 1760

REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

NAME:

Daniel Lucy

Certificate No.

662,789

Last paid to:

Rate:

42 16.50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 49.50	1919. 1 1 49.50	1923. 1 1 49.50	1927. 1 1 49.50
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 49.50	2 4 49.50	2 2 49.50	2 2 49.50
3 5 36	3 5 36	3 4 49.50	3 4 49.50	3 3 49.50	3 3 49.50
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 49.50	4 4 49.50	4 4 49.50	4 4 49.50
1908. 1 6 36	1912. 1 6 36	1916. 1 4 49.50	1920. 1 1 49.50	1924. 1 1 49.50	1928. 1 1 49.50
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 49.50	2 4 49.50	2 2 49.50	2 2 49.50
3 5 36	3 5 36	3 4 49.50	3 4 49.50	3 3 49.50	3 3 49.50
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 49.50	4 4 49.50	4 4 49.50	4 4 49.50
1909. 1 4 49.50	1913. 1 4 49.50	1917. 1 4 49.50	1921. 1 1 49.50	1925. 1 1 49.50	1929. 1 1 49.50
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 49.50	2 4 49.50	2 2 49.50	2 2 49.50
3 5 36	3 5 36	3 4 49.50	3 4 49.50	3 3 49.50	3 3 49.50
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 49.50	4 4 49.50	4 4 49.50	4 4 49.50
1910. 1 4 49.50	1914. 1 4 49.50	1918. 1 4 49.50	1922. 1 1 49.50	1926. 1 1 49.50	1930. 1 1 49.50
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 49.50	2 4 49.50	2 2 49.50	2 2 49.50
3 5 36	3 5 36	3 4 49.50	3 4 49.50	3 3 49.50	3 3 49.50
4 7 36	4 4 49.50	4 4 49.50	4 4 49.50	4 4 49.50	4 4 49.50

JAN 4 1909

FEB 5 30.25

GROUP 1

TO DATE OF DEATH

12/15

NAME *Lucy Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *802.457* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **APRIL 19, 1903.**

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *Pri 96 8<sup>th</sup> Wisconsin Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig		<i>December 9, 1915</i>	<i>January 11, 1916</i>			
Inc 20		<i>Sept 28, 1916</i>				
INC 25		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fee Inc 30		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
		<i>No fee.</i>				

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 7, 1921* Bureau notified: **NOV 5 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 19 1917**  
**JAN 23 1917** 6-679

NAME: *Lucy Elisabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *633 4/89* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Robert Dr. Lucy*

Service: *Pri B 12<sup>th</sup> St. 76<sup>th</sup> Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 1<sup>st</sup> Sep. 1907</i>	<i>Nov. 1907</i>			
		<i>12/19<sup>th</sup> Apr. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 22-1911* Bureau notified: **MAR 17 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3044* 6-679



NAME: <i>Elizabeth Lucy</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>812.157</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$ 20 - 30</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1900</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth J. Lucy</i>				Certificate No. <i>633489</i>															
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908 @ 8</i>				Rate: <i>\$ 12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	34		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>Lucy Frances W.</b>				(3-P. A. 2.) <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Certificate No. <b>453,576</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Thomas H.</b>					
Service: <b>Corp. F 6 mass.</b>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig. 8		23 Oct, 1896	21 Oct, 1897	Inc 30 May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died <b>Oct 8 1921 -</b>			Buried notified <b>Letter DEC 7 1921</b>		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <b>DEC 5 1916 BOSTON, MASS.</b>					

NAME: <b>Lucy John</b>					(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>169 970</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law:		
Service <b>Pt F 98 N Y</b>						
Disability <b>72</b>						
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted		
	72	April 12 1921		Discharged		
				Died <b>Aug 18 1925</b>	Reported <b>SEP 11 1925</b>	
				Remarks <b>5 1081</b>		
Died <b>Aug 18 1925</b>		Accrued order dated <b>OCT 26 1925</b>		payable to widow <b>Bridget Lucy</b>		
<b>80 High St. Florence Mass.</b>						



NAME: <b>FRANCES W. LUCY.</b>		Act of April 19, 1908.		<b>7898</b>	Certificate No. <b>453,576</b>
Last paid to: <b>DEC 1908</b>		Rate: <del>12</del> <del>20</del> <del>35</del> <b>30</b>		Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 75	1927. 1 4 75
2 6	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 11	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75
1 8	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75
1908. 2 10	1912. 2 4 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 75	1928. 2 4 75
3 13	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 95.50	3 4 95.50
4 4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1 12 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90
2 10	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 14	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 13	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1 10	1 4 36	1 4 75	<b>GROUP 3</b>		
1910. 2 10	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 75	1926. 2 4 75	1930. 2 4 75
3 12	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 10	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75

NAME

JOHN LUCY

Certificate No.

Fees

169970

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## GROUP 3

RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	72	4	72								
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72								
MARCH		4	72	4	72								
APRIL		4	72	4	72								
MAY	4	4	72	4	72								
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72							
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72							
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72							
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72							
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	30	36							
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72									
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72									

DEAD

NAME: <u>Lucy, John</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>169,976</u>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <del>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890</del>	
Service: <u>Pri, F 98 n. y.</u>				<del>ACT MAY 11, 1912</del>	
Disability:					
<b>ISSUE</b>					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<del>Inc. 12</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>17 Feb, 1896</del>	<del>15 Feb, 1897</del>	<del>38</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>
<del>Reis 16</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>29 May 12</del>	<del>2 Mar 14</del>	<del>Inc. 50</del>	<del>May 1, 1898</del>
<del>21</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>May 14</del>		<del>Inc. 72</del>	<del>Apr 12 1921</del>
<del>27</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>May 19</del>			<u>JUN 17 1921</u>
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <u>3</u>			Home:		

6-681

NAME: <u>Lucy, John</u>		<u>29251</u>		<u>22012</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>714898</u>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <u>ACT MAY 11th, 1912</u> <del>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907</del>			
Service: <u>Pri G, 1 Neb Cav</u>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reissue</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>23 Feb 1907</u>	<u>JUN 12 1907</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>18 July 08</u>	<u>24 Aug 08</u>				
<u>Reis</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>MAY 24 1912</u>	<u>DEC 4 1912</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>MILWAUKEE</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>7/7/16</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JAN 26 1913</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>37686</u> <u>Act June 27-90</u>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: JOHN LUCY,				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				16749				Certificate No. 169,970							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>1/2</del> 1/2 21/4 30 50 72				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	216
	2				2	9			2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114		2	4	72
	3				3	9			3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	114		3	4	72
	4				4	8			4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	114		4	4	72
	1				1	8			1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	114		1	4	72
1908.	2	10	36	1912.	2	7			2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	2	4	114	1924.	2	4	72
	3	11			3	9			3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	163 <sup>20</sup>		3	4	72
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4				4	4	72
	1	6			1	4			1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	150		1	4	72
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	4			2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	2	4	150 <sup>58</sup>	1925.	2	4	72
	3	9			3				3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	216		3	4	72
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	216		4	4	72
	1	9			1	4	2536 <sup>95</sup>		1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	216		1	4	72
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	5	5317		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	2	4	216	1926.	2	4	72
	3	9			3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	110 <sup>70</sup>		3	4	216		3	4	72
	4	7			4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	114		4	4	216		4	4	72

6-681

NAME: John Lucy				Certificate No. 714898			
Last paid to: APR 1907				Rate: 12 1/2 2030			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60
	2				2	10	60
	3	15	49 <sup>10</sup>		3	7	60
	4	9	45		4	9	60
	1	15	45		1	8	60
1908.	2	10	45	1912.	2	8	60
	3	11	45		3	8	60
	4	15	57 <sup>67</sup>		4	11	60
	1	12	60		1	4	90
1909.	2	7	60	1913.	2	4	90
	3	7	60		3	4	90
	4	11	60		4	4	90
	1	12	60		1	4	90
1910.	2	12	60	1914.	2	4	90
	3	8	60		3	4	90
	4	10	60		4	4	90

6-681

NAME: <i>Lucy Lydia</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>833692</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916	
Name of Soldier: <i>William W.</i>			
Service: <i>Pvt. A. 54 Ind. Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>July 26-1917</i>	<i>Nov 8-1917</i>
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>or</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Feet: <i>none</i>			
<b>GROUP 2</b>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
<i>Lucy, Lydia</i>			
Certificate No. <i>833692</i>	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: <i>William W.</i>			
Service: <i>Pt A 54 Indiana Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died	<i>Aug 28, 1926</i>		
Reported	<i>SEP 13 1926</i>		
Remarks:			





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lucy, Mary

Certificate No. 585,127 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Michael P.

Service: Pri, B 17

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	21 Nov. 1904	6 Jan., 1905			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: 6/27/1910 Bureau notified: JAN 28 1911

Remarks: Reptd. by P. M.

Former Roll No. 73. BOSTON, MASS. 48 Webster St. Peabody Mass. 6-679

29759 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lucy Patrick ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 22448

Certificate No. 4031096 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th 1901

Service: Pri C 6 His.

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	Feb. 23-1907	JUL 23 1907	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	22 1/2	23					
	32	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 30, 1920 Bureau notified: OCT 19 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 22286 Home: 20780 6-681



NAME:

MARY LUCY,

S106

Certificate No.

585,129

Last paid to:

DEC 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	GROUP 3	2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	936	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	5	2		2		2		2		2	
3	11	3		3		3		3		3	
4	10	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	10 26	2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4	car 9/11	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Patrick Lucy

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

403196

Last paid to:

JUL 1907

Rate:

20 2/3 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 60	1915. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	13 60	2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 96	2		2	
3	30 8 34 93	3	7 60	3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 96	3		3	
4	9 60	4	5 60	4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 96	4		4	
1908. 1	15 60	1912. 1	5 60	1916. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1	4 98	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	10 60	2	8 60	2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 96	2		2	
3	11 60	3	8 60	3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 133 <sup>80</sup>	3		3	
4	9 60	4	11 60	4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1	7 60	1913. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 1	GROUP 1	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	13 60	2		2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2		2		2	
3	12 60	3	4	3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3		3		3	
4	6 60	4	4	4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	4		4		4	
1910. 1	8 60	1914. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	12 60	2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2		2		2	
3	8 60	3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3		3		3	
4	10 60	4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 103 60	4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lucy Robert H.*

Certificate No. *923.412* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 9, 1907.*

Service: *Out. G. 12" N. H.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mar. 1907</i>	<i>12 Sept. 1907</i>				

*Fed. Dropped under Act June 27-1890*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 7 1907* Bureau notified: *Oct. 24 1907*

Remarks: *And has abt. to wife Elizabeth L. Child. Sister. Serv. 1907.*

Former Roll No. Home: *Northwood*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lucy, Samuel C. 22141-7* **0541**

Certificate No. *1051046* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
**ACT FEBRUARY 9, 1907**  
**ACT OF JUNE 27, 1906**

Service: *Pr. "C" 3" Mass. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 July '05</i>	<i>21 Oct. '05</i>		<i>30</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1910</i>	<i>21 Mar. 1910</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>1 Feb. 1911</i>	<i>10 May 1913</i>				

*Fees:*

Transferred from: *SAN FRANCISCO* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 16 1921 3-1091* Bureau notified: *MAR 12 1921*

Remarks: *S. H. Orting. Wash.*

Former Roll No. *176413 - 12778* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Robert W. Lucy</i>				Certificate No. <i>923.412</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>20-</i>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	<i>11/15 75 47</i>			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Samuel C. Lucy</i>				Certificate No. <i>1051046</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>18-50</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1911</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 45</i>	
	2				2	<i>9 45</i>	
	3				3	<i>9 45</i>	
	4				4	<i>15 45</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8 45</i>	
	2				2	<i>10 45</i>	
	3				3	<i>9 45</i>	
	4	<i>14 36</i>			4	<i>4 45</i>	
1909.	1	<i>12 36</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	
	2	<i>9 36</i>			2	<i>45 33 60</i>	
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4	<i>4 54</i>	
1910.	1	<i>1 36</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 54</i>	
	2	<i>11 46 10</i>			2	<i>4 54</i>	
	3	<i>13 45</i>			3	<i>4 54</i>	
	4	<i>10 45</i>			4	<i>4 54</i>	

NAME: *Lucy Parham* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *356153* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Henry* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt D 1140 nys Inf*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<del>8</del>	<i>22 July 1891</i>	<i>13 Dec 1892</i>			
INC.	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Apr 26 1917</i>			
Fees:						
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 16, 1922* Bureau notified: *FEB 23 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 1 1917* 6-479

NAME: *Lucy, Timothy J* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1081118* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt K & C Vet Battln 2 P H B Md V I*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	PH	Discharged
	<i>72</i>	<i>June 22, 1921</i>				

Died: *NOV 19 1928* Reported: *JAN 5 - 1929*

Remarks:



NAME: <i>Sarah M. Lucy</i>					Certificate No. <i>35-6153</i>				
Last paid to: <i>8 12 20 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	60
2		2 7		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30
3		3 7		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	30
4		4 7		4 4	86	4 4	75	4 4	30
1 8	24	1 8		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	30
2 8		2 8		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30
3 8	34	3 8		3 4	36	3 4	85.50	GROUP 1.	
4 8	36	4 9		4 4	36	4 4	90		
1 7		1 4		1 4	36	1 4	90	1	
2 8		2 4		2 4	36	2 4	90	2	
3 8		3 4		3 4	60	3 4	90	3	
4 7		4 4		4 4		4 4	90	4	
1 6		1 4	36	1 4	74.07	1 4	90	1	
2 7		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90	2	
3 7		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	90	3	
4 7		4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4	90	4	

NAME	TIMOTHY J LUCY										ACT OF MAY 1. 1926			
Certificate No.	1081118													
Fees														
GROUP 3														
RATE—	72	72	72	72	72	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		12 PH	13 PH	11 PH	11 PH	10 PH								6-5571
FEBRUARY		12 PH	10 PH	10 PH	10 PH	9 PH								
MARCH		11 PH	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH	10 PH								
APRIL	11 PH	12 PH	10 PH	12 PH	9 PH	11 PH								
MAY	13 PH	13 PH	13 PH	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH								
JUNE	12 PH	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH	9 PH	11 PH								
JULY	13 PH	12 PH	13 PH	14 PH	12 PH	12 PH								
AUGUST	14 PH	11 PH	11 PH	11 PH	9 PH	10 PH								
SEPTEMBER	2 PH	10 PH	11 PH	14 PH	13 PH	10 PH								
OCTOBER	12 PH	11 PH	12 PH	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH								
NOVEMBER	13 PH	11 PH	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH	12 PH								
DECEMBER	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH	9 PH	10 PH	Dead								

NAME: *Lucy, Timothy J* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1081118* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1919. SPECIAL ACT*  
 Service: *Pr 4th Vet Battln 2nd P.H. B. Md. V. &*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>May 18, 1910</i>	<i>June 1, 1910</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<i>Nov 18, 1918</i>	<i>Jan 30, 1919</i>	<i>Dec 12</i>		<i>June 22, 1921</i>	<i>Nov 14, 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC 21 1921  
 FEB 5 - 1919  
 2229 ACT FEB. 6, 1907. Home: *P.H. 12/8/10.*

6-681

NAME: *Lucy, Timothy J* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1081118* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *Pr 4th Vet Battln 2nd P.H. Brig Md V &*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>128 July 1909</i>	<i>6 Aug 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2229* JUNE 27, 1890. Home: *T.H.*

6-681



NAME: <i>Timothy J. Lucy</i>				Act of May 11, 1918. <b>Special Act.</b>				Certificate No. <i>1081118</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>35 50 72</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1	17	72 P.H.	1919.	1	22	110 82	1923.	1	13	216 PH
	2				2	17	72 P.H.		2	18	105 PH		2	12	72 PH				
	3				3	17	72 PH		3	25	105 PH		3	11	72 PH				
	4				4	15	72 PH		4	16	105 PH		4	12	72 PH				
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1	16	72 PH	1920.	1	17	105 PH	1924.	1	11	72 PH
	2				2	17			2	19	72 PH		2	17	105 PH		2	14	72 PH
	3				3	26			3		72 PH		3	10	166 52		3	13	72 PH
	4				4	18	W.H.		4	14	72 PH		4	15	150 PH		4	Trans. to Mo.	
1909.	1			1913.	1	25	W.H.	1917.	1	16	72 PH	1921.	1	17	150 PH	1925.	1		
	2				2	16	W.H.		2	18	72 PH		2	22	150 PH		2		
	3				3	18	W.H.		3	17	72 PH		3	17	150 PH		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	17	72 PH		4	17	150 PH		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	17	72 P.H.	1918.	1	18	72 PH	1922.	1	16	334 8 PH	1926.	1		
	2				2	17	72 P.H.		2	19	72 PH		2	13	216 PH		2		
	3				3	17	72 P.H.		3	10	72 PH		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3		
	4				4	17	72 P.H.		4	21	72 PH		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4		

NAME: <i>Timothy J. Lucy</i>				Certificate No. <i>1081118</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>TH</i> <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

**SPECIAL ACT.**

**GROUP 2**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lucy Timothy J*

Certificate No. *1081.118* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA* Transferred to Washington, D. C. Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1912

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lucy, William H.*

Certificate No. *580.100* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Co. 11. 54 Snd. V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>March 1907</del>	<del>9 Oct 1907</del>	20	19	July 1912	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		24		1917	26 May 1913
<del>16</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>7 Dec 1912</del>				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *June 10, 1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 9 1917* Check No. *25641* Dated *AUG 9 1917* Canceled.

Remarks: *Accrued order dated Nov 8-1917*  
*granted to widow Lydia*

Former Roll No. *2497* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681



NAME:										Certificate No.									
Last paid to:										Rate:									
Remarks:										GROUP 2									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: William H. Lucy										Certificate No. 580101									
Last paid to:										Rate: \$6.24									
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.										ACT FEB. 6, 1907.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 60	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2		4 60		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 60		3				3		
	4	8			4				4		4 60		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 60	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2		4 60		2				2		
	3	10			3				3		4 60		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 60		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2		4 60		2				2		
	3	12			3				3		4 60		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 60		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1		GROUP 2	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Luddecke, Fredrick W.J.

Certificate No.

12,634

ARMY INVALID

Law:

INDIAN WAR

Service

Pvt. Battery F. 4th Reg. U. S. Artillery (Sioux Camp.)

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	20	Oct. 28, 1925	Feb. 19, 1926			
Reis	40	May 16, 1927	Oct. 15, 1927			

Died *June 14, 1929* Reported JUL 12 1929

Remarks: *June 14, 1929*

Accrued order dated *OCT 30 1929*

payable to widow *Mary Luddecke*

*A. H. Hens*

*Misc*

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Ludden Catharine

Certificate No.

630 664

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Thomas

Service

Pt K 11 Mo S M Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died *Dec - 27 - 1930*

Reported *JAN 22 1931*

Remarks:



NAME Fredrick W. J. Luddecke

Certificate No. 12,634

Fees ☒ No Fee☒ \$10 Wm Fletcher & Co. NOV 15 1927

INDIAN WAR

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	20 1926	40 1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4	4	4					
FEBRUARY				2	4	4	4					
MARCH				6-84	4	4	4					
APRIL				4	204	4	4					
MAY				4	4	4	4					
JUNE				4	4	4	4					
JULY				4	4	4						
AUGUST				4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER				4	4	4						
OCTOBER				4	4	4						
NOVEMBER				4	4	4						
DECEMBER				4	5	4						

CHECK  
CANCELL.

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME CATHARINE LUDDEN

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

630664

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30	1924	1925	50 1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				

NAME:

Ludden, Catharine

Certificate No.

630,664

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Thomas

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

O R 11 mo 8 M Cal

70

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 8		21 Sept 1906	12 Aug 1907
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	21 June 1917

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

CHICAGO, ILLS.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

15472

JUN 27 1917

6-679



NAME: Catharine Ludden

7069

**Certificate No.**

Certificate No. 630664

**Last paid to :**

Rein

Rate: **12** ~~20~~ **30**

Remarks :

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.	13 A. M. T	1915.	1 4 36	1919.	1 4 75	1923.	1 4 60	1927.	1
2		2	12 NT	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	2
3		3	12 N D B	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4	3	3
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	4
1908.		1912.	1 10 EMS	1916.	1 4 36	1920.	1 4 75	1924.	1 4 30	1928.	1
2		2	10 C G	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	2
3 JUL 1908		3	15 S E N	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3		3	3
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 80	4		4	4
1 14 NT		1	4 L G	1	4 36	1	4 90	1		1	1
2 12 JHT		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	2
3 10 NT		3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	3
4		4	4	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	4
1 10 S. E. R.		1	4	1	4 74.00	1	4 90	1		1	1
2 1 A. M. T		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	2
3 12 A. M. T		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	3
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4		4	4

NAME:

Ludden Clarissa E.

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

760.964

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor:

Willard O. Ludden

Service:

Ldsman U. S. N.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		19 Feb. 1913	5 July, 1913
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 17, 1922

Bureau not filed:

MAR 9 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-876



NAME:

Charissa E. Ludden

Certificate No.

760.964

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	81.13		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	<del>4</del> 90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	GROUP 3			2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4						

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ludden, David N.*

Certificate No. *478287* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Sgt at 64" Ill U.S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>15 Nov 1910</del>	<i>14 Dec 1910</i>	Inc. 30		<i>Oct 25, 1915</i>	<i>Feb 7, 1916</i>
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>			40	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
		<del>25 May 1914</del>	<i>20 Sept 1917</i>	Inc. 50		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *250* GENERAL LAW Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ludden, David N.*

Certificate No. *478287* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Sgt at 64" Ill U.S.*

Disability: *Right left hip*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 Mch 1907</i>	<i>29 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *250* Home: 6-691



NAME: David N. Ludden ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 478287

Last paid to: Rate: \$ ~~30~~ 40 Remarks: 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: David N. Ludden Certificate No. 478287 2

Last paid to: Rate: 14 Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

FEB. 6, 1907 DEC 1910

GROUP 2

NAME: *Ludden, Emma Dead* 40873 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *609.856* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Waldo Ludden*

Service: *Sgt. U. S. 37<sup>th</sup> Mass. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>D.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 Jan. 1905</i>	<i>25 May, 1906</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$10.00</i>	<i>month from</i>			
		<i>April 19, 1908, by Act of</i>	<i>that date.</i>			

Fees: *W.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died: *May 30, 1916.* Bureau notified: *Aug. 15, 1916.*

Remarks: *Waco, Ill.* Check No. *18043163* Dated *4 June 16.* Canceled

Former Roll No. *460/13 - 1486*

NAME: *Ludden Enos* 20065 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *235318* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pvt. G 27 La. Inf.*

Disability: *Chr. diar.*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>15 June 1891</i>	<i>14 July 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 27, 1910.* Bureau notified: *9-20-10*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated Sep. 27, 1910, Payable to Marion Ludden, Post Office Yinton Va, Amount \$ 54.00 9/29/10.*

Former Roll No. *13691*

Home: *Galt Iowa*



NAME: <i>Emma Ludden</i>					Act of April 19, 1908.					Certificate No. <i>609.856</i>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1		<i>21</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2		<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		2		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2					2					2			
	3					3		<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3					3					3			
	4					4		<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1		<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2	<i>12</i>	<i>30</i>			2		<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2					2					2			
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>			3		<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<b>GROUP 3</b>			3					3					3			
	4	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>			4		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4					4					4					4			
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		1913.	1		<i>2</i>		1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>			2		<i>4</i>			2					2					2					2			
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>			3					3					3					3					3			
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>			4		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4					4					4					4			
1910.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		1914.	1		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>			2		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2					2					2					2			
	3	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>			3		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3					3					3					3			
	4	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>			4		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4					4					4					4			

NAME: <i>Emma Ludden</i>					Certificate No. <i>235318</i>																								
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	<b>GROUP 1</b>				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>80</i>			3					3					3					3					3			
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>90</i>			4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>70</i>		1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2	<i>8</i>				2					2					2					2					2			
	3	<i>8</i>				3					3					3					3					3			
	4	<i>8</i>				4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	<i>7</i>				2					2					2					2					2			
	3	<i>8</i>				3					3					3					3					3			
	4	<i>4</i>	<i>5400</i>			4					4					4					4					4			

NAME: *Ludden, Eva G* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *651739* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Henry M* Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Service: *O K 76 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Oig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 May 1908</i>	<i>16 July 1908</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO, ILLS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 5, 1923</i>				Bureau notified: <b>FEB 28 1923.</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>15690</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Ludden, Frances* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *271 131* ARMY WIDOW. **6051** THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Samuel W. Ludden*

Service: *Sgt D 13 Mich V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Sep 1889</i>	<i>14 June 1890</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3164</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Eva G Ludden</i>				7181				Certificate No. <i>651739</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 A.M.	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	14 SER	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	10 EMS	36		1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	10 CG	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3	JUL 1903			3	15 SER	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4	15 M.A.	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	14 NT			1	4 LQ	36		1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2	12 JHT		1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3	17 NT			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	11 SER			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	10			1	4 36	74.13		1	4	74.13		1	4	90
1910.	2	20 S.E.R.		1914.	2	4 36		1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	15 HEO			3	4 36			3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	12 N.D.B.			4	4 36			4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Frances Ludden</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>271131</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909 Rate: 12 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	8 36	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8 36	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7.36	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	4/15 36	36		1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	19 36	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	7 36	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4 36	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2	10 36		1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3	9 36			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	8 36			4	4 36	61/3		4	4	61/3		4	4	90
	1	8 36			1	4 36	75		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2	9 36		1914.	2	4 36		1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	21 36			3	4 36			3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	9 36			4	4 36			4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: *Ludden George W.* Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *478.577* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*  
 Service: *Priv. 232 my 22* *207 West Ave. Utica N.Y.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>2 Aug 1905</i>	<i>7 Oct 1905</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Oct 1907</i>	<i>1 Aug 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>3 Aug 1907</i>	<i>27 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *6 Feb 10* Bureau notified: *3 May 10-3-7985/2710.*

Remarks: *REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO *L. L. Ludden**  
*BUREAU ORDER 29 June 1910*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Ludden Hiram* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1126767* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *Q a q see Vol Law*  
 Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>2 Mch 1907</i>	<i>23 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Sept 1912</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *2/26/15* Bureau notified: *MAR 15 1915*

Remarks: *old man's Home Sta*  
*Quincy Ill*

Former Roll No. *30906(a8)* Home:



NAME: <u>Ludden George W. Ludden</u>					Certificate No. <u>478577</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 10 19 15</u>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	44 60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	60 50		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7/22/6 50			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
<b>GROUP 1</b>										<b>BUFFALO</b>													

NAME: <u>Hiram Ludden</u>					Certificate No. <u>12711</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (a) 20 22 50</u>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	8. E. R.	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	8. E. R.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/19	66 53		4	12	NT		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	JUL	1912.	1	12	8. E. R.	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	JUL		2	12	D. D.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	A. M.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	8. E. R.	1913.	1	4	67 50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	17	NT		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	N. T.		2	4	67 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	8. E. R.		3	4	67 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	N. D. R.		4	4	67 50		4				4				4				4		

NAME **Ludden Laura C** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **630 412** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Name of Soldier **Almon S** Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Pt B 31**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1926				
Died	<i>June 17, 1927</i>					
Reported	JUL 7 1927					
Remarks:						

NAME: **Ludden, Laura C.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **630,412** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: **Almon S.**

Service: **Pri, B 31**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	4 mch., 1907	5 Aug., 1907	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:	INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>DEC 5 1916</b> <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>						

6-679



NAME

LAURA C LUDDEN

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

630412

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 16

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	6-4574
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80								

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

LAURA C. LUDDEN,

Act of April 19, 1908.

7998

Certificate No.

630,412

Last paid to:

DEC 1908

Rate:

~~12 20~~

25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 1036	1911. 1 1 9	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 1 75	1923. 1 1 90	1927. 1 1 1
2 2 9	2 2 9	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2 2
3 3 11	3 3 11	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 4	3 3 3
4 4 11	4 4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 4
1 1 8	1 1 8	1 1 36	1 1 75	1 1 30	1 1 1
2 2 12	2 2 12	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2 2
3 3 13	3 3 13	3 3 36	3 3 95.50	3 3 30	3 3 3
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 4
1 1 1236	1 1 4	1 1 60	1 1 90	1 1 4	1 1 1
2 2 10	2 2 4	2 2 60	2 2 90	2 2 4	2 2 2
3 3 14	3 3 4	3 3 60	3 3 90	3 3 4	3 3 3
4 4 13	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4 4	4 4 4
1 1 10	1 1 4 30	1 1 75	1 1 90	1 1 1	1 1 1
2 2 10	2 2 4 36	2 2 75	2 2 90	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 3 17	3 3 4 36	3 3 75	3 3 90	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 10	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 4	4 4 4

GROUP

TO JUN 1922

NAME

Ludden, Martha J

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

668428

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier

Samuel D

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Major ' N Y H A

6-6574

ISSUES			MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died	Jan. 6 - 1929					
Reported	FEB 23 1929					
Remarks:						

NAME:

Ludden Martha J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 90325

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

668428

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Samuel D.

Service:

Major &amp; N. Y. H. A.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Original	20	2 May 1908	2 Dec. 1918	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	\$10 fee to C. D. Pennebaker					
Transferred from	MILWAUKEE			Transferred to:		
	Tampa, Fla., Jan. 8, 1909.					
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						

Former Roll No.

JAN 15 1917

6-679



NAME

MARTHA J. LUDDEN.

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

668428

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16  
GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6-5574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 20	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME:

Martha J. Ludden

Certificate No.

668428

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 16 36	1911. 2 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 60	1927. 1
2 7 36	3 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	3 4 30	2
3 8 36	4 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	4 4 30	3
4 9 36	1 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	1 4 30	4
1 8 36	2 6 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	2 4 30	1
2 6 36	3 10 36	2 36	2 4 75	3 4 30	2
3 10 36	4 18 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	4 4 30	3
4 18 36	1 22 96.80	4 4 36	4 4 90	1 4 30	4
1 22 96.80	2 12 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	2 4 30	1
2 12 36	3 14 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	3 4 30	2
3 14 36	4 14 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	4 4 30	3
4 14 36	1 11 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	1 4 30	4
1 11 36	2 4 36	1 4 74.87	1 4 90	2 4 30	1
2 4 36	3 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	3 4 30	2
3 4 36	4 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	4 4 30	3
4 4 36		4 4 75	4 4 90		4
			GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 4		

NAME Ludden, Maurice E.

(3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,518,313

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926  
(ACT JUNE 5, 1920)

Service Pvt. Co.D. 7th California Inf.

Disability

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	12 20	May 2, 1925 June 4, 1926	May 13, 1927			NOV 18 1927
				Died Oct 20, 1927		
				Remarks: Accrued order dated APR 16 1928		
				Mary E. Ludden 560 Lincoln Ave., Pomona Calif		

NAME OF SOLDIER.

Ludden-Patrick

1265

(3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No.

723.501

ARMY MINORS.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 MINOR  
30.290

Service of Soldier:

Pvt 10 147 Ill V Inf

Guardian:

Sarah Ludden

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: June 15-11  
Appointment under jurisdiction of: Circuit Court

1210 Michigan ISSUES Menominee, Mich

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
O	17	Feb 16, 1911	May 25, 1911	Jane	Feb 16, 1911	June 29, 1914

Fees:

10-Jas. A. Stephenson

Transferred from: DETROIT,

Remarks:

Limitation  
Transferred to: AUG 17 1914

Ex of Court with June 11 Nov  
No Dep

Former Roll No.

6-678



NAME

Maurice E. Ludden

Certificate No.

1,518,313

Fees

✓\$20. J. Irving McKenna

MAY 25 1927

ACT MAY 1, 1926

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
					20							
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

R  
26-11-33  
TO DATE OF DEATH  
25-356<sup>80</sup>  
4 20

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME

Patrick Ludden

Certificate No.

723,501

Last paid to

Rate

12 + 2

Remarks:

ACT JUNE 27, MIN.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		2	15 5040	2		1		1		1	
2		3	9 42	3		2		2		2	
3		4	9 42	4		3		3		3	
4		1	9 42	1		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		2	11 42	2		1		1		1	
2		3	11 42	3		2		2		2	
3		4	11 42	4		3		3		3	
4		1	13 42	1		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		2	19 42	2		1		1		1	
2		3	9 42	3		2		2		2	
3		4	16 42	4		3		3		3	
4		1	16 42	1		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		2	15 42	2		1		1		1	
2		3	8/6 X 12 1/2	3		2		2		2	
3		4		4		3		3		3	
4						4		4		4	

6-681

NAME:

Ludden Thomas C.

Certificate No.

1198.506

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Sgt.

M.

35

U. S. V.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Original	24	July 3, 1920	Feb 2, 1922				

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 18 1922

Home:

6-681

NAME

Ludden, Thomas C.

Certificate No.

1,198,506

ARMY ~~Navy~~ INVALID

Law:

Act of June 5, 1920

Service

Sgt M 35 U S V Inf

Disability

6-6575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	24	July 3, 1920				
				<p>Remarks: <i>Mar 1, 1924</i></p> <p>Died <i>Apr 1, 1924</i> Accrued order dated <i>AUG 28 1924</i></p> <p>payable to widow <i>Edna J. Ludden</i></p> <p><i>Agnes L. &amp; Rosamary</i></p> <p><i>Agnes Haren - Edna</i></p> <p>Authority filed with <i>Minor's</i> or <i>orgl. vouchers</i></p> <p><b>SEP 11 1924</b></p>		



NAME: <i>Thomas C. Ludden</i>												Certificate No. <i>1198506</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 24</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>9 4 72</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>10 4 24</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>1 4 24</i>		3						
	4				4				4		<i>12 4 24</i>		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>1 4 24</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>2 4 24</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>3 4 24</i>		3						
	4				4				4		<i>4 4 24</i>		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>5 4</i>	1929.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>6 4</i>		2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>1 4 72</i>	1930.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>2 4 72</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<b>GROUP 3 PAID</b>		3						
	4				4				4		<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>		4						

6-681

NAME		THOMAS C LUDDEN											
Certificate No.		1198506											
Fees													
		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
		GROUP 3											
RATE-	24	24	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
	1923	1924											
JANUARY		4											
FEBRUARY		4											
MARCH		<del>4</del>											
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE													
JULY	4												
AUGUST	4	<i>23 22 40</i>											
SEPTEMBER	4												
OCTOBER	4												
NOVEMBER	4												
DECEMBER	4												

CHECK CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

*29-2/1/24 for 24ck*

NAME:

Ludden Willard O.

Certificate No.

36645

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Stern Rd to No Carolina and Union

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	72	APR 9 1907	OCT 4 1907				
"	17	17	16				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Date:

Jan 3/13

Bureau notified:

FEB 10 1913

Remarks:

Refused by Joseph Clapham - 716 Rugby Road  
Bklyn N.Y.

d

1/3

1913

Accrued order dated

7/5/13

Payable to widow

Former Roll No.

Clarissa C. Ludden

Home:



NAME: 113 Willard O. Ludden

Certificate No. 36645

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5 36			2				2				2		
	3				3	5 36			3				3				3		
	4				4	9 36			4				4				4		
	1		10 36		1	8 36			1				1				1		
1908.	2		11 36	1912.	2	7 36		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		12 36		3	19 48 83			3				3				3		
	4		12 36		4	5 51			4				4				4		
	1		12 36			Head			1				1				1		
1909.	2		11 36	1913.	2	8 1/2 34		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		19 36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
	1		5 36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		9 36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		5 56		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4				4		

8-677

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ludden William A* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1050304* ARMY INVALID. Law *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pr H 84 ny 1st and 1st 652 ny n 4 Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12 23 Feb 07</i>	<i>JUL 15 1907</i>			<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1912</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>17 MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>SEP 5 1912</i>					
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>23 24 May 1913</i>	<i>28 June 1913</i>					
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>30 24 May 1918</i>						

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 17 1920* Bureau notified: *FEB 25 1920*

Remarks: *65%*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ludden William R* ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. *543794* ARMY INVALID. Law ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pr Co B 83 Co 1st*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>O</i>	<i>12 1 Aug 90</i>	<i>12 Mar 91</i>		<i>Reis</i>	<i>13 23</i>	<i>June 4 1912</i>	
				<i>and</i>	<i>15 50</i>	<i>Mar 29 1913</i>	
				<i>"</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>" " 1917</i>	
				<i>"</i>	<i>22 50</i>	<i>" " 1922</i>	<i>Mar 17 1913</i>

Fees: RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. *Feb 9-1916*

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *10 Nov 1916* Bureau notified: *NOV 25 1916* *Cfr returned with notice*

Remarks: *Check No. 3077753 4 Dec 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *21086* Home: *11943* 6-681



NAME: *William A. Ludden* Certificate No. *1050304*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12 7 40* Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 4 69	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 9 36	2 4 69	2 4 120	2 4 120	2	2
3 6 45-47 10 36 1	3 4 69	3 4 120	3 4 120	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 69	4 4 120	4 4 120	4	4
1908. 1 6 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 69	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 5 36	2 9 36 1	2 4 69	2 <b>GROUP 2</b>	2	2
3 6 36	3 7 49 36 33	3 4 69	3	3	3
4 5 36	4 11 51	4 4 69	4	4	4
1909. 1 6 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 69	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 7 36	2 4	2 4 69	2	2	2
3 7 36	3 5 65	3 4 69	3	3	3
4 5 36	4 4 69	4 4 69	4	4	4
1910. 1 5 36	1914. 1 4 69	1918. 1 4 69	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1 <i>Cty. for Home</i>
2 4 36	2 4 69	2 4 69	2	2	2 <i>3-1081</i>
3 5 36	3 4 69	3 <i>Inc</i> 103 33	3	3	3 <i>2/24</i>
4 5 36	4 4 69	4 4 120	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *William A. Ludden* Certificate No. *543 794*

Last paid to: *4 SEP 1908* Rate: *15-50* Remarks: *act of May 11, 19*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 36	1911. 1 4 65	1915. 1 4 65	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 8 36	2 4 65	2 4 65	2	2	2
3 8 36	3 4 65	3 4 65	3	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 65	4 4 65	4	4	4
1908. 1 8 36	1912. 1 4 65	1916. 1 4 65	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 8 36	2 4 65	2 4 65	2	2	2
3 7 36	3 4 65	3 4 65	3	3	3
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 65	4	4	4
1909. 1 8 36	1913. 1 4 65	1917. 1 <b>GROUP 3</b>	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8 36	2 2 5 44 83	2 <i>Inc</i>	2	2	2
3 10 36	3 4 46 50	3	3	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 46 50	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 8 36	1914. 1 4 46 50	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7 36	2 4 46 50	2	2 <i>Inc</i>	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 46 50	3	3	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 46 50	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Lidders Louise* **DEAD**

**Certificate No.** *1316017* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *Act of April 19, 1908*

**Name of Soldier:** *Henry*

**Service:** *Corpl H. 46 NY 89*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
8		<i>26 July 98</i>	<i>28 Nov 91</i>
12		<i>APR 19 1908</i>	

**MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

**Fees:**

**Check No.** *825424* **Dated** *8/4/15* **Canceled.** *#36*

**Transferred from:** *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *Jul 2-1915* **Bureau notified:** *AUG 10 1915*

**Remarks:** *Died 7/2 1915 Reimbursement order dated 10/20/15*

**payable to:** *Anna Lidders*

**Former Roll No.**

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** *Lidding Patrick* **DEAD** *12.922.*

**Certificate No.** *8-2 280.* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** *ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907*

**Service:** *Pr. 147" Ill. 7.2.* *21.985.*

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pris 12</i>		<i>20 Mar. 09</i>	<i>20 Apr. '09</i>
<i>Dec</i>			<i>May 25, 1911</i>

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** *DETROIT* **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *Feb 2-1911 (3-08) 28* **Bureau notified:** *FEB 27 1911*

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** *7026 702* **Home:**

6-681



NAME: <i>Louise Ludders</i>					Certificate No. <i>316017</i>														
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4- 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36 ✓		3	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>		3				3		
	4				4	4	36 ✓		4	✓	23 <sup>60</sup>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36 ✓	1916.	1		W	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2	GROUP 2	2				2				
	3				3	6	36 ✓		3		3				3				
	4				4	4	36 ✓		4		4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2		2				2				
	3	4	36 ✓		3	4	36		3		3				3				
	4	4	36 ✓		4	4	36		4		4				4				
1910.	1	4	36 ✓	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	36 ✓		2	4	36		2		2				2				
	3	4	36 ✓		3	4	36		3		3				3				
	4	4	36 ✓		4	4	36		4		4				4				

NAME: <i>Patrick Ludding</i>					Certificate No. <i>873, 280.</i>														
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1909 @ 8-</i>					Rate: <i>12-</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14	32.67		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)  
**7026**

NAME: *Ludding, Patrick*

Certificate No. *873-280* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pvt D. 147" Ills V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>3 Oct 1906</i>	<i>25 Oct 1906</i>				

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20.722* Home: 6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Luddington, Edwin C*

Certificate No. *443,095* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. D. 49. Mass. Mil. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>13 mch. 1907</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>9 Nov. 1909</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>5 June 1912</i>	<i>2 Apr. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 21. 1919 D-3 DEC 1 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14 n.l.* Home: 6-691



NAME: <i>Patrick Ludding</i>										Certificate No. <i>873.280</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>8</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9.24</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>9.24</i>			1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*ACT OF FEB 6, 1907*  
*GROUP 3*

*DETROIT*

NAME: <i>Edwin C. Luddington</i>										Certificate No. <i>443.095</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 mch 1912</i>					Rate: <i>22.50 32</i>					Remarks: <i>519</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>27.1.90</i>		1911.	1	<i>9.60</i>		1915.	1	<i>4.67.50</i>		1919.	1	<i>4.96</i>	
	2	<i>6.45.5</i>			2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4.67.50</i>			2	<i>4.96</i>	
	3	<i>7.45</i>			3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4.67.50</i>			3	<i>4.96</i>	
	4	<i>7.45</i>			4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4.67.50</i>			4	<i>4.96</i>	
	1	<i>9</i>			1	<i>7</i>			1	<i>4.67.50</i>			1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	
1908.	2	<i>2</i>		1912.	2	<i>6</i>		1916.	2	<i>4.67.50</i>		1920.	2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4.67.50</i>			3		
	4	<i>18</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4.67.50</i>			4		
	1	<i>11</i>			1	<i>4.60.22.43</i>			1	<i>4.67.50</i>			1		
1909.	2	<i>8</i>		1913.	2	<i>67.50</i>		1917.	2	<i>4.67.50</i>		1921.	2		
	3	<i>9.45</i>			3	<i>4.67.50</i>			3	<i>4.67.50</i>			3		
	4	<i>8.51.13</i>			4	<i>4.67.50</i>			4	<i>4.67.50</i>			4		
	1	<i>8.60</i>			1	<i>4.67.50</i>			1	<i>4.67.50</i>			1		
1910.	2	<i>8</i>		1914.	2	<i>4.67.50</i>		1918.	2	<i>4.67.50</i>		1922.	2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4.67.50</i>			3	<i>4.94.10</i>			3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4.67.50</i>			4	<i>4.96</i>			4		

NAME Luddington Elizabeth J.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 491,061

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier  
Heisler H.

Service  
Pt. B. 25<sup>th</sup> Ills.

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

July 19, 1926

AUG 20 1923

NAME:

Luddington Elizabeth J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

38141.

Certificate No.

491061.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Heisler H.

Service:

P.O. 25 Ills.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr 08	3 Apr 1900
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

36320

Act

6-679



NAME

ELIZABETH J LUDDINGTON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

491061

GROUP 2

RATE—	30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

3-1081  
2/16

NAME:

Elizabeth J. Luddington

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

491061

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1 1 1
2 16 36	2 16 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2 2 1
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3 3 1
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4 4 1
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 1
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3 3 1
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 1
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 1
2 4	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 2 1
3 4	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 3 1
4 6 36	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 1
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 1
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 2 1
3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 3 1
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 1

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922





FLIXTON LUDDINGTON.

84590

### Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

[illegible]

NAME: <i>Flinton Luddington</i>		Act of May 11, 1912.		Certificate No. <i>84590</i>	
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1907</i>		Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>		Remarks: <i>50</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.	
1		1	9 36	1	4 72
2	8 29 12. 93	2	8 36	2	4 72
3	7 36	3	6 30	3	4 72
4	6 36	4	11 42-	4	4 72
1	6 36	1	6 45	1	4 72
2	2 36	2	8 45	2	4 72
3	10 36	3	24 45	3	4 72
4	9 36	4	4 72	4	4 72
1	8 36	1	4 72	1	4 90
2	7 36	2	4 72	2	4 90
3	6 36	3	4 72	3	4 90
4	8 36	4	4 72	4	4 90
1	8 36	1	4 72	1	4 90
2	8 36	2	4 72	2	4 90
3	8 36	3	4 72	3	4 118
4	8 36	4	4 72	4	4 120
1908.		1912.		1916.	
1		1		1	
2		2		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.	
1		1		1	
2		2		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.	
1		1		1	
2		2		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	
1911.		1915.		1919.	
1		1		1	
2		2		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	
1912.		1916.		1920.	
1		1		1	
2		2		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	
1913.		1917.		1921.	
1		1		1	
2		2		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	
1914.		1918.		1922.	
1		1		1	
2		2		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	

NAME: Suddington, Henry W (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1007,978 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
~~Act Feb. 8, 1907.~~

Service: Pri, D 49 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	22 mch, 1907	26 Nov, 1907	32		JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	20	10 Apr. 1911	8 May 1912				
Reis.	22 1/2	6 June 1912	28 Mch. 1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Apr. 9. 1920</u>				Bureau notified: <u>Letter - APR 22 1920</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>427-E.</u>				Home:			

6-081

NAME: Suddington, Sarah J. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 258,912 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Charles B.

Service: Pri, D 49

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	10 MAR 86	13 Aug, 1889	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: <u>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</u>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>141</u>				DEC -4 1916		

6-079



NAME:		Date of May 11, 1912.		Certificate No.	
Henry W. Suddington		16597		1007978	
Last paid to:		Remarks:			
4 Sept, '07 C 12		2252320		3	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.	
1		1	9 45	1	4 96
2		2	8	2	4 96
3		3	9	3	4 96
4	7 61 20	4	8	4	4 96
1	9 45	1	7	1	4 96
2	8	2	7 54 1/2	2	GROUP 3
3	10	3	9 60 1/2	3	
4	9	4	4	4	
1	9	1	4 60. 22. 33	1	
2	8	2	67 50	2	
3	9	3	67 50	3	
4	8	4	4 67 50	4	
1	8	1	4 67 50	1	
2	8	2	4 67 50	2	
3	8	3	4 67 50	3	
4	8	4	4 67 50	4	
1	8	1	4 67 50	1	
2	8	2	4 67 50	2	
3	8	3	4 67 50	3	
4	8	4	4 67 50	4	
1	8	1	4 67 50	1	
2	8	2	4 67 50	2	
3	8	3	4 67 50	3	
4	8	4	4 67 50	4	
1	8	1	4 67 50	1	
2	8	2	4 67 50	2	
3	8	3	4 67 50	3	
4	8	4	4 67 50	4	
1	8	1	4 67 50	1	
2	8	2	4 67 50	2	
3	8	3	4 67 50	3	
4	8	4	4 67 50	4	
1	8	1	4 67 50	1	
2	8	2	4 67 50	2	
3	8	3	4 67 50	3	
4	8	4	4 67 50	4	
1	8	1	4 67 50	1	
2	8	2	4 67 50	2	
3	8	3	4 67 50	3	
4	8	4	4 67 50	4	
1	8	1	4 67 50	1	
2	8	2	4 67 50	2	
3	8	3	4 67 50	3	
4	8	4	4 67 50	4	
1	8	1	4 67 50	1	
2	8	2	4 67 50	2	
3	8	3	4 67 50	3	
4	8	4	4 67 50	4	
1	8	1	4 67 50	1	
2	8	2	4 67 50	2	
3	8	3	4 67 50	3	
4	8	4	4 67 50	4	
1	8	1	4 67 50	1	
2	8	2	4 67 50	2	
3	8	3	4 67 50	3	
4	8	4	4 67 50	4	
1	8	1	4 67 50	1	
2	8	2	4 67 50	2	
3	8	3	4 67 50	3	
4	8	4	4 67 50	4	
1	8	1	4 67 50	1	
2	8	2	4 67 50	2	
3	8	3	4 67 50	3	
4	8	4	4 67 50	4	
1	8	1	4 67 50	1	
2	8	2	4 67 50	2	
3	8	3	4 67 50	3	
4	8	4	4 67 50	4	
1	8	1	4 67 50	1	
2	8	2	4 67 50	2	
3	8	3	4 67 50	3	

NAME: Sarah J. Luddington				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 258,912							
Last paid to: JAN 1909				Rate: 12 25				Remarks: CIVIL WAR WIDOW							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36		1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1	4 75	91 4 90
	2				2	12			2	4 36			2	4 75	10 4 30
	3				3	11			3	4 36			3	4 75	11 4
	4				4	7			4	36			4	4 75	12 4
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1	4 75	1 4 30
	2				2	11			2	4 36			2	4 75	2 4 30
	3				3	11			3	4 36			3	4 95.50	3 4 30
	4				4	4			4	4 36			4	4 90	4 4 30
	1				1	4			1	4 60			1	4 90	5 4
1909.	2	12 36		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4 60		1921.	2	4 90	2 4 90
	3	14			3	4			3	4 60			3	4 90	3 4 90
	4	11			4	4 30			4	4 69.67			4	4 90	4 4 90
	1	12			1	4 36			1	4 75			1	4 90	1 4 90
1910.	2	13		1914.	2	4 36		1918.	2	4 75		1922.	2	4 90	2 4 90
	3	9			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90	3 4 90
	4	12			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 90	4 4 90

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

Ludington Sara J

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1922  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles B

Service

Pt D 49 Mass

9-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died

Jul 24-1929

Reported

MAR 23 1929

Remarks:

NAME:

Luddy Bridget

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

300.447

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

94  
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier

John

Service:

Pr. A. 347 N. J.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Aug 14-1890	Aug 26-1891			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

7.11.13. L. G.

Bureau notified:

JUL 22 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3

6-679



NAME SARAH J LUDDINGTON

Certificate No.

258912

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1918

## GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
OCTOBER 1918 OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>						CHECK CANCELED
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
NOVEMBER	<del>4 30</del>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50							

NAME:

94

Bridget Luddy

Certificate No.

300447

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	9 36	2		2		2		2	
3		3	7 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	8 36	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	8 36	2		2		2		2	
3		3	8 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	7 36	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 31	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4 31	2		2		2		2	
3		3	GROUP 2	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	6 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	7 36	4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Luddy Charles F.* 2076221

Certificate No. *215452* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pr. A 15 N. Y. H. A.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *admitted to hospital heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	24	<i>7 Aug 05</i>	<i>27 Oct 05</i>				
Reis	30	<i>27 May 12</i>	<i>16 Apr 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *June 23 1914* Bureau notified: *JUL 11 1914* *3-1081* *Tiro O.*

Remarks: *Died June 23 1914* Accrued order dated *SEP 9 1914* *Tiro, Ohio.*

payable to widow *Mary Luddy* Home:

Former Roll No. *153* SEP 14 1914 ORIGINAL 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Luddy David W.*

Certificate No. *1118282* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *Serpl. I. 16 N. Y.*

Disability: *Mal. pris. + Chr. diarr*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>14 Nov 04</i>	<i>2 Feb 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 3/10* Bureau notified: *JUN 1- 1910*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 5/3/10*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681





NAME: <u>Liddy Honora</u>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <u>499402</u>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <u>Act of April 19, 1908</u>	
Name of Soldier: <u>John</u>					
Service: <u>Pt G 123 NY VI</u>					
70 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<u>12 APR 19 1908</u>	<u>12 Sept '00</u>	<u>John</u>	<u>18 Mar 99</u>
		<u>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u>	<u>Aug. 6-1917</u>		<u>27 Mar 06</u>
		<u>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>			<u>26 Oct 08</u>
		<u>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</u>			
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</u>			Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Dec. 17-1920</u>		Bureau notified: <u>FEB 11 1921</u>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

6-679

NAME <u>Luddy, John A.</u>				(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>1185932</u>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>	
Service <u>Pt Co A 2 N Y Inf</u>					
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-671	
	<u>12</u>	<u>Jun 22 1920</u>		HOMES—Admitted	
				Discharged	
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 7, 1924</u>	<u>June 12, 1924</u>	Died <u>Oct 29, 1926</u>	Reported <u>DEC 16 1926</u>
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>June 4, 1926</u>		Remarks:	
				Died <u>Oct 30 1926</u> Accrued order dated <u>MAY 5 1927</u>	
				payable to widow <u>Mary Luddy</u>	
				<u>2333 Davidson Ave.,</u>	
				<u>New York NY</u>	



NAME: <u>Ho Anora Luddy</u>				Certificate No. <u>499402</u>			
Paid to: <u>MAY 4 - 1909</u>				Rate: <u><del>12</del> <del>20</del> 25 30</u>			
Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 36	✓
	2				2	16 36	✓
	3				3	11 36	✓
	4				4	9 36	✓
	1				1	8 36	✓
1908.	2			1912.	2	9 36	✓
	3				3	19 36	✓
	4				4	11 36	✓
	1				1	4	
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	✓
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1				1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1				1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1				1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1				1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1				1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1				1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1				1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1				1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1				1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1				1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1				1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1				1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1				1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1				1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1				1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1				1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1				1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1				1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1				1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1				1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1				1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1				1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1				1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1				1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1				1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1				1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1				1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1				1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1				1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1				1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1				1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1				1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1				1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1				1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1				1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1				1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1				1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1				1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1				1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1				1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1				1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1				1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1				1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1				1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1				1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1				1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1				1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1				1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1				1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1				1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1				1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1				1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1				1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1				1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1				1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1				1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1				1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1				1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1				1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1				1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1				1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1				1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3						

NAME: *Luddy, John A.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.  
*1183932*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:  
*Pvt Co A. 2<sup>nd</sup> N. Y. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 22, 1920</i>	<i>Feby 3, 1921</i>				

Fees:  
*None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Luddy Mary*

(3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No.  
*780.278*

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 15th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:  
*Pvt. A. 15 N. Y. H. Arty*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 29, 14</i>	<i>Sept 9, 14</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:  
*Atty Samuel F. Stambaugh, Atty Shelby O. P. 14*

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-682





NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Luddy, Mary

Certificate No.

780228

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles F

Service

Pt A 15 NY H A

8-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Apr. 24, 1926 MAY 8 1926

NAME:

Luddy, Rena H

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

87-1852

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of July 18, 1918

Name of Soldier:

David W

Service:

Cpl 16 US Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL, 1922.  
\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 12  
Inc. 20

July 24 1918

Oct 8 1919

Grace L

July 24 1918

July 25 1923

ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Ruth H

July 25 1923

Fees:

No fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 15

8-679



NAME MARY LUDDY

Certificate No. 780228

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Rena H Luddy

Act of July 18, 1918

Certificate No.

877852

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 1/2 20 1/8

Remarks:

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

6-551

NAME: *Ludecke John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *620.006* ARMY INVALID. Law: *215.820*  
*ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pr Batty E 1 U S Arty*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 mch 07</i>	<i>30 July 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *3/11/09* .. *Dgt* Bureau notified: *3-17-09* *7/2/07* *Forward. Comm. 2/17/09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1093-02* Home *D. H.* 6-681

NAME: *Ludecke, Julia B. DEAD.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *411155* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Conrad D. DEAD.*

Service: *2 Lt. Col. 90 N Y Vol Inf & Capt Col 1 N. O. La Vol Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>4 June 1895</i>	<i>DEAD.</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 6, 1912* Bureau notified: *3-10-81 & Oct 8/22/12*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *195* 6-679



NAME: John H. Ludecke				DECEASED.				Certificate No. 620.006											
Last paid to: JUN 4 - 1907				Rate: 215820				Remarks: D.H.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	78.40		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	00.00		4				4				4				4		
	1	10	60.00		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	10	00.00	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	10	60.00		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60.00		4				4				4				4		
	1	12	60.00		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Julia B. Ludecke				DEAD.				Certificate No. 411155.											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		211	1911.	1		8 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		10 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		14 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		9 36		4				4				4		
	1				1		10 36		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		8 36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1		9 36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		8 36	1913.	2				2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		10 36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		13 36	1914.	2				2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		12 36		4				4				4				4		

NAME		Ludeke, Louisa		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	407016	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	Act June 2 1930
Name of Soldier	Aregust H		Act of May 1, 1920		
Service	Pt F 167 Ohio V Inf (N.G.)				
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Inc.	40	July 4, 1930			
Died	Sept-14-1930				
Reported	OCT 23 1930				
Remarks:					

NAME:		Ludeke Louisa		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.	407016	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	ACT JUNE 27, 1890
Name of Soldier:	August H.				
Service:	Pri. F. 167" O. V. I. (N. G.)				
ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	8	15 April 1893	8 Feb 1895	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
increased to \$2.00 per month from					
and continued by act of that date.					
Fees:					
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Columbus,					
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 316					



LOUISA LUDKE

**Certificate No.**

407016

Act June 9 1930

Act of May 1, 1920

## Fees

**GROUP 3**

RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-6574													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Louisa Ludeke

*Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

44315

**Certificate No.**

407016

**Last paid to :**

DEC 4 1907

**Rate :**

82-~~1116-1~~ 25-30

Remarks: AGE OF MAY 1, 1920

Remarks: AGE OF MAY 1, 1920

DEC 4 1907				8-1907				30																	
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	1			3			
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4			4			
1908.	1	9	24.	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	7			2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	2				
	3	10	31.		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30	3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	4	30	4				
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1			
	2	11	6		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2			2					
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3			3					
	4	11	6		4		36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4			4					
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			2					
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			3					
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4			4					
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																									

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ludeman Charles*

Certificate No. *1063546* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment*

Service: *Pvt. Co. 17. U.S. Inf*

Disability: *Inj. of rt. wrist*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>18 Sept 1900</i>	<i>20 July 1903.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2419* Home:

6-661

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Ludeman Frederick W**

Certificate No. **338 584** ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt A 4 Wis Cav**

Disability:

6-661

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>72</b>	<b>Nov 24 1920</b>			

Died *Jan 10. 1925* Reported **FEB 14 1925**  
 Remarks: *3. 1081 L*

*Accrued arrearages* **MAR 23 1925**  
 payable to widow *Marie Ludemann*  
*Troy Center Wis*  
 Difference in name no bar





NAME: *Ludeman Frederick W.* 28667 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 21516

Certificate No. *338,584* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~  
 Service: *Pri. A. 4 Wis Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	JUL 12 1907	<i>Inc</i>	30	<i>Sept 11 1916</i>	<i>Oct 7. 1916</i>
Inc	15	<i>13 Apr 1912</i>	MAY 14 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
	24	<i>MAY 23 1918</i>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Inc.	72	NOV 24 1920	JAN 7 1921
Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>36962</i>				Home: <i>28667</i>			
Act June 27-'90				OCT 25 1916 6-681			

NAME: *Ludeman Maria* 44710 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *466,591* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**  
 Name of Soldier: *John F.* *James H. Hanna Sdn*  
 Service: *Pri. D. 14" O. V. I.* *Appt'd 12/1/16 By Com. Phas Court*  
*Henry Co Ohio Bond \$3000*  
*Ev. filed with Auditor March 1917*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>31 July 1890</i>	<i>27 June 1898</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from \$10.00 by act of that date.						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Feb 28-17</i>			
INC						
Transferred from: <b>Columbus,</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 20 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Lettr</i> JAN 6 1921		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>377</i>				<b>MAR -7 1917</b>		



NAME: <i>Frederick M. Ludeman</i>				Certificate No. <i>338.584</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i>				Rate: <i>10 12 15 24 30 40 50 72</i>			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 86	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120
2		2	5 36	2	4 72	2	4 120
3	27 8 40	3	5 36	3	4 72	3	4 120
4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 72	4	4 120
1	9 36	1	4 36	1	4 72	1	4 120
2	10 36	2	4 36	2	4 72	2	4 120
3	11 36	3	8 4 10	3	4 72	3	4 141
4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 72	4	4 150
1	7 36	1	4 72	1	4 90	1	4 150
2	7 36	2		2	4 90	2	4 216
3	20 36	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 216
4	6 36	4	4	4	4 90	4	4 216
1	19 36	1	4 72	1	4 90	1	4 216
2	6 36	2	4 72	2	4 90	2	4 216
3	12 36	3	4 72	3	4 90	3	4 216
4	10 36	4	4 72	4	4 128	4	4 216
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927			

NAME: <i>Maria Ludeman</i>				Certificate No. <i>44710 463-591</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20 30</i>			
Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	10 36	2	4 36	2	11 75
3		3	9 36	3	4 36	3	22 75
4		4	6 36	4	4 36	4	13 75
1	9 2 11	1	9 36	1	4 36	1	16 75
2	11 36	2	10 36	2	4 36	2	23 75
3	10 36	3	10 36	3	4 36	3	11 95
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	16 90
1	12 36	1		1	4 36	1	
2	11 36	2	4 36	2	28 60	2	
3	11 36	3	4 36	3	10 60	3	GROUP 3
4	11 36	4	4 36	4	11 69	4	
1	9 36	1	4 36	1	25 75	1	
2	9 36	2	4 36	2	18 75	2	
3	9 36	3	4 36	3	19 75	3	
4	10 36	4	4 36	4	17 75	4	

NAME: *Ludemann, Friederich* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *479996* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
 Service: *Pt B 47 Mo. Inf* **ACT FEB. 6, 1937.**  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 6 Mch 1907</i>	<i>15 Nov 1907</i>			<i>15<sup>50</sup> 6 June 1912</i>	
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>				<i>19 24 May 1914</i>	<i>29 Mch 1913</i>
						<i>22<sup>50</sup> " " 1919</i>	
						<i>32 JUN 10 1919</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 1-19* Bureau notified: *7/11-19*

Remarks:

Died *6/1* 1919 Accrued order dated *8/28/19*.....  
 payable to widow *Helene*

Former Roll No. *596* JUN 27 1890 Home: *9/8* 6-681

NAME: *Ludemann, Helene* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *875818* ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier *Friederich* **4 49**

Service *Pt B 47 Mo Inf* **4 84**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *Sept. 20, 1926*  
 Reported *OCT 14 1926*

Remarks:



NAME: <u>Friderich Ludemann</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>479996</u>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12.55-19.32</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	
	2				2				2	4	96		2					
	3				3				3	<del>INC 96</del>	3							
	4				4				4	9/18 12987	4							
1908.	1	12		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1	
	2	13			2				2		2							
	3	10			3				3		3							
	4				4				4		4							
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	24/07	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	11			2				2	4	57		2					
	3	11			3				3	4	57		3					
	4	11			4				4	4	57		4					
1910.	1	11		1914.	1		46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	10			2				2	4	57		2					
	3	11			3				3	4	80.40		3					
	4				4				4	4	96		4					

NAME HELENE LUDEMANN

Certificate No.

875818

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
													6-6574
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE		4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST		4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
NOVEMBER	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

*Yatort...*  
3-107  
A 10/15

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ludemann, Helene ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 875818 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Friederich Ludemann ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pl. B 47 Missouri Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		July 1-1919	Aug 28-1919			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: M. Elliott Waggaman Co 10 9/18/19

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hudenburg, William ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1162769 ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of Feb 6, 1907~~

Service: Corp. Lt 196 Pa. Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 18		22 Aug. 1910	26 Oct. 1910		30	JUN 10 1918	
Res 15		28 May 1912	23 Jan. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inv 18		Apr 14 1916	June 20 1916				

Fees: 21 Apr 14 1921

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 753 W. Remington Ave. Pittsburgh JUL 13 1918 6-681





NAME: *Luder, Arnold J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *624328* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
*ACT-FEB-6-1907*

Service: *Pt B. 2" Ia V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>30 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 10, 1913</i>	<i>Dec. 3. 1913</i>
<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>				<i>30 May 10, 1918</i>			
<i>18 28 May 1912 8 Oct 1912</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *11/29/16* Bureau notified: *FEB 21 1917* *3489752* *FEB 4 - 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *158 JUN 27 1890* Home:

NAME: *Luder, Benjamin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *601079* ARMY INVALID. Law: *of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Cot Co K. 110 U.S. 6 Vol Inf* Died *6/12/08* *\$15<sup>60</sup>* Paid by Treasury.

Disability: Settlement No. *6576* Letter Aud'r *9/8/08*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>May 1907</i>	<i>13 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN* Transferred to:

Died: *June 12, 1908* Bureau notified: *3-7987/16/08*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *128* *9* Act of June 27, 1890. Home:



NAME:

Arnold S. Luder

ACT OF MAY 11 1912

Certificate No.

624328

Last paid to:

Rate:

\$ 18/24

Remarks:

ACT-FEB. 6-1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1	4 72	1		1		1	
2	29	2	11	2	4 72	2		2		2	
3	10	3	11	3	4 72	3		3		3	
4	8	4		4	4 72	4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1	8	1		1	4 72	1		1		1	
2	10	2		2	4 72	2		2		2	
3		3		3	4 72	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 72	4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1	11	1		1	4 72	1		1		1	
2	11	2		2	GROUP 2	2		2		2	
3	11	3		3		3		3		3	
4	11	4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1	11	1		1		1		1		1	
2	10	2		2		2		2		2	
3	11	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Benjamin Luder

DEAD

Certificate No.

601079

Last paid to:

10-4 July 1908 \$12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1	4/1 1624	1		1		1		1		1	
2	6	2		2		2		2		2	
3	GROUP 2	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Luder Jacob

(3-P. A. 1.)

212,885

Certificate No.

1148930

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law.

Service:

Pr. E 1070002

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

S. M. 11 Reg.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	14 June 93	15 June 98				
Dup	12	14 June 93	30 July 09				
	18	25 May 12	26 Jan 13				
	24	11 Aug 13					
Fees:	30	11 Aug 18					

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

1980 W. 57<sup>nd</sup> St.

Died:

Nov. 26, 1914

Bureau notified:

DEC 28 1914

3-1081

Cleveland O.

Remarks:

Died Nov. 26 1914 Accrued order dated FEB 19 1915

payable to widow

Mary Luder

1980 W. 52<sup>nd</sup> St. Cleveland, O.

Former Roll No.

520

Home:

FEB 24 1915 ORIGINAL

6-681



NAME:

Jacob Luder

Certificate No.

148930

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~121-1278~~ 24

Remarks:

212,885

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 9 36 2 3 9 36 4	1915. 1 13 66 40 2 3 <b>GROUP 3</b> 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 9 36 2 3 10 36 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 10 36 2 3 10 36 4	1913. 1 10 36 2 4 54 R 3 5 58 60 4 4 72	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 10 36 2 10 36 3 10 36 4 9 36	1914. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4
<b>DEAD</b> CK 638814 Cancelled					

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Luder John*

Certificate No. *1175.082* NAVY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Chief Gunner's Mate U.S.S. Glacier*

Disability: *Now a beneficiary under Sec 4757 R.S. Cert. 1175.082*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 17</i>		<i>July 1. 14</i>	<i>Aug 3. 15</i>				

Fees: *\$25 fee. N.H. Robbins Atty 9/20/15*  
*Washington D.C.*

Transferred from: *906 Dist Nat Bank Bldg* Transferred to: *Gr. 2 - JAN 29 1918*

Died: *April 13 1919* Bureau notified: *APR 28 1919*

Remarks: *Now a beneficiary under Sec. 4757 R. S. admitted to Naval Home 1/25/18*  
*at \$4.25 per month, Ctf. No. 1175.082 admitted to St. Hospital 1/12/18.*  
*Willits Cal. Box 474.*

Former Roll No. *AUG 10 1915* Home:

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Luder John*

Certificate No. *1175.082* NAVY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Chief Gunner's Mate U.S. Navy*

Disability: *Ten years naval serv. under Sec 4757 R.S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 8</i>		<i>July 17. 14</i>	<i>Nov 5. 14</i>	<i>Aug 3. 15</i>		<i>July 17. 1914</i>	<i>Aug 3. 1915</i>
<i>2.50</i>		<i>July 16" 1919</i>				<i>July 16" 1919.</i>	

Fees: *No fee*

Check No. *685650* Dated *5/14-18* Canceled.

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Gr. 2 - JAN 29 1918*

Died: *April 13. 1919* Bureau notified: *APR 28 1919*

Remarks: *Now pensioned under the Beneficial Act 1175.082. Deduct sub pay to ship's grocer*  
*\$3.74 per mo from July 17. 1914 to June 3. 1915 inc due to readjustment by the Sec of Navy*  
*Admitted U.S. Naval Home 1/25-18.*  
*admitted U.S. Hosp. 1/12/18*  
*Reis to correct rate.*

Former Roll No. *NOV 8 1914* Home:





NAME: *Luder, John* Regular Establishment. Concurrent. (3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. *1175082* NAVY INVALID. Law:

Service:

Disability: *now a beneficiary under Sec. 4757 R. S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>July 1-1914</i>	<i>Aug. 3-1915</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to: *Group. 2 - 1/29/18*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Phila.*

NAME: *Luder, John* Regular Establishment. (3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. *1175082* NAVY INVALID. Law:

Service:

Disability: *Ten years service Sec. 4757 R. S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>4<sup>25</sup></i>	<i>July 17-1914</i>	<i>Aug. 3-1915</i>	<i>End</i>		<i>July 16-1919</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to: *Group. 2 - 1/29/18*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Phila*



NAME:

*John Leuder* Regular Establishment.

Concurrent.

Certificate No.

11750821

Last paid to:

Rate:

17

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 51	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-577

NAME:

*John Leuder* Regular Establishment.

Concurrent.

Certificate No.

11750821

Last paid to:

Rate:

4 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 12 75	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-577

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Luder Louisa

Certificate No. 539 502 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Benedict

Service: P 69 Ill Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	4 Apr 1902	26 Aug 1902			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO, ILLS.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>4/17/18 (letter)</u>				Bureau notified: <u>19 1918</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>15940</u>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Luder Mary

Certificate No. 786.585 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: P E. 107 O d

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	DEC 8 14	Feb 19 15			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 3</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
<u>Cleveland O.</u>						
<u>1980. H. 52 H.</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>FEB 24 1916</u>						
<u>OCT 20 1916</u>						

6-679



NAME: *Louisa Luder*
7292
Certificate No. *539502*

Last paid to: *Rate 12 25*
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	N.T.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	N.D.E		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	MMN		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	SER	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	17	SER		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	LBL	5		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	N.D.B		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	L.Q	1917.	1	4		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15			2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	6	JMT		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	REC	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	S.E.R.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	5	N.D.B		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
											GROUP 1												

NAME: *Mary Luder*
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *786585*

Last paid to: *Rate 72 50 30*
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	13	34.40	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4			3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	89.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3		5		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		75		4				4				4		
											GROUP 3 PAID												
											TO JUNE 4, 1922												

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Luders. Bertha*

Certificate No. *290-859* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*  
*War with Spain.*

Name of Soldier: *Louis Luders*

Service: *Pt. Co D. 18. N Y Vols I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 July 1890</i>	<i>9 May 1891</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees:	<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>863 NOV 28 1916</i>						

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Luders Bertha*

Certificate No. *290 859* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Louis*

Service: *Pt Co D 18 N Y Vols Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died	<i>Dec. 17, 1925</i>					
Reported	<i>JAN 5 1926</i>					
Remarks:						



NAME:

Bertha Lüdgers

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

290.859

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1908

Date:

Dec 12 20 05 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 24	1911. 1 6	1915. 1 4 33	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 7 21	2 7	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 80	2 2
3 5 21	3 7	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 8
4 10 24	4 6	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4
1 6 24	1 5	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 1
2 6 30	2 5	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2
3 6	3 3	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 8
4 7	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4
1 7	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	5 4	1 1
2 8	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2 2
3 7	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3 8
4 8	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4	4 4
1 8	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1 1
2 6	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2 2
3 9	3 4 36	3 4 75	GROUP 3 PAID	3	3 8
4 8	4 4 36	4 4 75	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4 4

NAME

BERTHA LUDERS

Certificate No.

290859

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Luders Elizabeth* 90007 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *495171* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *Pri. P. 11 Minn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>23 June 1900</i>			

Fee:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 29, 1915* Bureau notified: *APR 21 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10765* 6-679

NAME: *Luders Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *765316* ARMY INVALID. Law: *211.760*  
~~ACT APR. 6, '07~~

Service: *P. K 39 O v J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Feb 07</i>	<i>18 mch. 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>22 May 09</i>	<i>1 June 09</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Revs</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>24 Aug 12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>July 30-1921</i>	<i>SEP 7 1921</i>

Fee:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *April - 1923* Bureau notified: *MAY 14 1923*

Remarks: *Cincinnati*  
*408 Boal st*

Former Roll No. *653-02* Home:

6-641



NAME: <i>Elizabeth Lunders</i>				Certificate No. <i>495171</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
	2				2	9	36
	3				3	10	36
	4	OCT	36		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1		
	2	12	36		2		
	3	14	36		3		
	4	23	36		4	4	
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3	14	36		3	4	36
	4	11	36		4	4	36

NAME: <i>Henry Lunders</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>May 11, 1912</i>				Certificate No. <i>765,316</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 MAR 4 - 1907</i>				Remarks: <i>50-72</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	4/2	2.00	1911.	1	10	60				
	2	45			2	10	60				
	3	9	45		3	11	60				
	4	11	45		4	11	60				
1908.	1	11	45	1912.	1	11	60				
	2	11	45		2	11	60				
	3	15	45		3	10	94.67				
	4	11	45		4	4	90				
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	90				
	2				2	4					
	3	11	60		3	4	90				
	4	11	60		4	4	90				
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	90				
	2	11			2	4	90				
	3	10	60		3	4	90				
	4	12	60		4	4	90				

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Luderson, William

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Certificate No.

125275

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G, 9th N J Inf &amp; A, 21st Vet Res Corps

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				Died <i>Nov 28 1928</i> Reported JAN 20 1929 Remarks: <i>lek Little to Fmc 12/14 28</i>	

NAME:

Luderson William

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

125275

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act June 27, 1920~~

Service:

Pt G. 9 N J Inf &amp; A. 21 VRG.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>31 Jan 93</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Feb 19 1913</i>	<i>July 25, 1918</i>
<i>Dis</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>13</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 19 1918</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>4 150</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681



NAME WILLIAM LUDERSON,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

125275

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50		65									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

CHECK

CANCELED

CANCELED

NAME:

197 William Luderson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

125275

Last paid to:

NOV 4-1908

Rate:

12 ~~12~~ #50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1914

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	5 36	2	4 54	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	5 36	3	4 54	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4		4	6 36	4	4 54	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 54	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	9 36 ✓	3	4 54	3	4 151	3	4 50	3	
4		4	7 54 ✓	4	4 54	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1909. 1	6 36 ✓	1913. 1	4 54	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1	
2	6 36 ✓	2	4 54 ✓	2	4 54	2	4 150	2		2	
3	5 30 ✓	3	4 54	3	4 54	3	4 150	3		3	
4	6 36 ✓	4	4 54	4	4 54	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	7 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1	
2	6 36 ✓	2	4 54	2	4 54	2	4 150	2		2	
3	6 36 ✓	3	4 54	3	4 54	3	4 150	3		3	
4	5 36	4	4 54	4	4 120	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME: *Ludes Marie* *Married Fisher known as - (P.A. 1)*

Certificate No. *762.132* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *FORMER WIDOW*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Nicholas*

Service: *Pt. F. 12<sup>th</sup> Inf E. & C. 3 Mo. Inf.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen 20</i>		<i>Mch 14, 1917</i>	<i>Sept 17, 1918</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>Mar 1, 1920</i>	
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: Bureau notified:

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 5 1918* 6-679

NAME: *Ludes Marie* *Remarried* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *762.132* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Nicholas Ludes*

Service: *Pvt. F. 12<sup>th</sup> & E. & C. 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Apr. 1913</i>	<i>JUL 25 1913</i>			

Fees: *Reep James H Spalding 8/25/1913*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Letter - April 4 1916.*

Remarks: *CH 1163829. Dated March 4-1916. Canceled*  
*Remarried on Dec 21<sup>st</sup> 1915 to Reinhardt Fischer*  
*1701 Missouri Ave*  
*E. St Louis Mo.*

Former Roll No. *AUG 12 1913* 6-679



NAME: <i>Marie Ludes</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>762.132</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2530</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*10/1/408*

**GROUP 3 PAID**

**10 JUNE 4, 1922**

NAME: <i>MARIE LUDES</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No.							
Last paid to: <i>762132</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*8/25 24/10*

**GROUP 3**

*5/8 720*

*10 Dec 21/15 - date of remarriage*

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Ludes, Marie

Certificate No.

762132

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Nicholas

Service

Pt F 12 &amp; E &amp; C 3 Mo Inf

6-6574

## ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Aug. 27, 1924

OCT 10 1924

NAME:

Ludes, Nicholas

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

425511

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

P &amp; E 3 Mo 12 &amp; F 12 Mo V.S.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		11 <sup>th</sup> March 1907	7 Aug 1907				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
30		3 June 1912	13 March 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

23 Jan, 1913

Bureau notified:

FEB 15 1913

Order dated 7/25/13

Former Roll No.

1850 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681



NAME

MARIE LUDES

Certificate No.

762132

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

3-1081  
A 9/18

NAME:

Nicholas Ludes

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

425511

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 8	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 10	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 11	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 11	2	2	2	2	2
3 11	3	3	3	3	3
4 11	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 11	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 10	2	2	2	2	2
3 11	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

DIED 23 Jan 1913

REPORTED FEB 15 1913

GROUP 2

Ed widow Marie 9/12/13

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Smarecher Alice*

Certificate No. *722 157* **ARMY MINORS.** Law: *CIVIL*

Service of Soldier: *Pt & Corp Mass Vol Inf*

Guardian: *Engelbert Smarecher* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Engelbert</i>		<i>1 July 1911</i>	<i>15 Nov 1911</i>	<i>Engelbert</i>	<i>25 July 1911</i>	<i>24 July 1878</i>

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Engelbert Smarecher*  
*Dropped Nov 28 1911*  
*Legal Limitation*

6-678

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Ludewick Caroline** Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **809 322** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Gilbert M**

Service **Pt & Corp B 117 Ill Inf**

ISSUES **1 20** MINORS, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1923				

Died *Jan. 18, 1929*

Reported **FEB 23 1929**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

6-674





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ludewick Caroline*

Certificate No. *809 322* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Gilbert M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv 2nd Corp B 117th Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>March 20, 1916</i>	<i>June 15, 1916</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 23 1916 6-679

(1-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ludewick, Gilbert M.*

Certificate No. *265 391* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *9th Corp B 117 Ill Sol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 20</i>		<i>14 Feb 1907</i>	<i>27 Mar 1907</i>	<i>Priv 30</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Nov 1912</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: *209 Mitchell Ave Pana Ill.*

Died: *3/11/16* Bureau notified: **APR 7 1916**

Remarks: *209 Mitchell Ave Pana Ill.*

Check No. *1286661* Dated **APR 4 1916** Canceled.

Former Roll No. *30754 (291)* Home: JUN 23 1916 6-681





NAME: *Ludwig Mary S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *571128* ARMY WIDOW. Law *ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922*  
*Act July 10, 1918.*

Name of Soldier: *William J.*

Service: *P.O. 1" 1st Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 5 1918</i>	<i>June 12 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</i>				
Fees: <i>R.S.O.'Brien Fee \$10 JUL 14 1919</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JUL 3 1922 6-679

NAME: *Ludwig, Johanna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *368,216* ARMY WIDOW. Law *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Christian*

Service: *Pr. C, 1 Mo. S. 7th. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>16 Dec. 90</i>	<i>25 Mar. 93</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 15/08. Son</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN - 4 1909</i>				
Remarks: <i>315 W. Galer St., Seattle, Wash.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>72/13-378/7-112/10-98/11</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Mary S Ludwig</i>				Acct No: <i>7217-36, -1218.</i>				Certificate No. <i>871128</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	19	4 24
	2				2				2	<i>See</i>	10		4 20 <sup>50</sup>		
	3				3				3	14	131 60		11	4 20	
	4				4				4	4	36		12	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	20
	2				2				2	4	36		1	4 20	
	3				3				3	4	36		2	4	
	4				4				4	4			3		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 1 PAID							
								TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Johanna Ludwig</i>				Certificate No. <i>368,216</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	15	30		2		
	3	14	36		3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	7/9	40 <sup>80</sup>		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				GROUP 3			
				<i>Christina Ludwig</i>			

NAME		Ludewing Ida		Act May 23, 1928		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		799 978		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier		William					
Service		Pt Co H 4 Mo Cav & Co C 4 Battln Mo Cav					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
	30	May 1, 1920					
	40	JUNE 4, 1923					
Died		Sept. 1, 1929. Calant.					
Reported		SEP 27 1929					
Remarks:							

NAME		Ludewing Ida.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		799.978		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: APRIL 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier		William Ludewing					
Service		Private Co H 4 <sup>th</sup> Missouri Cav and Co C 4 <sup>th</sup> Battalion Missouri Cav.					
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
Orig. 12		October 25, 1915	November 19, 1915				
INC. 20		SEP 8 1916	SEP 30 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Re-inc 300		May 28 1920					
		John L. Manning - Atty. FEB 8 1916					
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.		NOV 27 1915 SEP 30 1916					



NAME IDA LUDEWING

Certificate No.

Fees 799978

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER X 16  
GROUP 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							

CHECK TO Recall 9/12

Set. in Rec. 9/12

NAME: Ida Ludewing

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

799.978

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	FB 3 27 60	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 3	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ludewing, William

Certificate No. 331,996 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 6, 1907.

Service: O H 4 Mo Cav & O L 4 Battln Mo Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Peris	12	21 Feb. 1907	1 May 1907	Peris	25	16 May 1912	25 June 1912
Inc	15	15 Feb 1912	26 Feb 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: 18/12/15 Bureau notified: NOV 2 1915

Remarks: 2259 W 21 S

Former Roll No. 32236 (ag) Home: NOV 27 1915

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ludford, Mary J.

Certificate No. 384,290 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: John A.

Service: Corp. K 2 Ct. H. A

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	7 July, 1890	12 Oct., 1893			
	12	19 APRIL 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 2 1915 Bureau notified: Dec 2 1915 Check No. 2559 Dat d - Dec - Cancel

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 27 BOSTON, MASS

6-679



NAME: William Ludewing				13251				Certificate No. 331996							
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (ag)				Rate: 12 15 25				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6/1	287	1911.	1	13	N.T.	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2	11	N.T.		2	4	75		2		
	3	12	JHT		3	5	N.T.		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1	14	NT	1912.	1	8	A.M.F.	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
	2	13	AMF		2	4/9	4090		2				2		
	3				3	7/6	61.20		3				3		
	4				4	5	EM.B		4				4		
1909.	1	13	SER	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	15	NT		2	4			2				2		
	3	13	NDB		3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1	11	S.E.R.	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	12	A.M.F.		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: MARY J. LUDFORD,				Act of April 19, 1908 8156				Certificate No. 384,290							
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks: DECEASED							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	25	✓	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1909.	1		936	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		10		2	✓			2				2		
	3		14		3	4			3				3		
	4		10		4	4	38		4				4		
1910.	1		10	1914.	1	4	83	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		9		2	4	36		2				2		
	3		12		3	4	36		3				3		
	4		9		4	4	38		4				4		

NAME: *Ludford, William S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *496,924* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. 1<sup>st</sup> Conn. H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 July 1907</i>	<i>23 Jan. 1908</i>				
<i>Res.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Dec. 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>8 July 1913</i>	<i>13 Apr. 1914</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>8 July 1918</i>	<i>for</i>				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 1, 1917* Bureau notified: **NOV 6 1917** *3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4936 BOSTON, MASS.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ludgate, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *78683* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Capt. 959th N.Y. Vol. Infy.*

Disability: *Partial paralysis.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>26 July 1887</i>	<i>20 Sept 1887</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 4-1912* Bureau notified: **OCT 25 1912** *P. M. C.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7473.* Home:

6-681



NAME: William S. Ludford Act of May 11, 1914 7326 Certificate No. 496,924

Last paid to: Dec. 27 08 Rate: 25 Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36.	1915.	1		75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2		4 75		2				2		
	3				3	9			3		4 75		3				3		
	4				4	6			4		4 75		4				4		
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1	7			1		4 75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		8		2	6			2		4 75		2				2		
	3		10		3	9			3		4 75		3				3		
	4		9		4	36.			4		4 75		4				4		
1909.	1		6.	1913.	1	4	57.		1		4 75	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8		2				2		4 75		2				2		
	3		9		3				3		4 75		3				3		
	4		8		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1	4	57		1		GROUP 3	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		8		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3		8		3	4	75		3		inc.		3				3		
	4		8		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: William S. Ludgate Civil War. Certificate No. 78683

Last paid to: Dec. 4. 1906. Rate: 30. Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		4	1911.	1	4		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		5		2	5			2				2				2		
	3		4		3	9			3				3				3		
	4		4		4	4			4				4				4		
1908.	1		4	1912.	1	4			1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		4		2	4			2				2				2		
	3		4		3	DEAD.			3				3				3		
	4		4		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		6	1913.	1	GROUP 3			1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		4		2				2				2				2		
	3		4		3				3				3				3		
	4		4		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		4	1914.	1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		4		2				2				2				2		
	3		6		3				3				3				3		
	4		5		4				4				4				4		

NAME Ludi, George F

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1191815

ARMY INVALID

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service

P t 104 US Coast Arty Corps

Special Act

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Mch. 3, 1921

30

July 11, 1930<sup>AC</sup> Reported SEP 17 1930

NAME:

Ludi, George F

(3-P. A. 1.)  
SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No.

1191815

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Regular Establishment.

Service:

Pvt 104 U. S. Coast Art Corps

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Orig 30 Mar 3-21 Aug 13-21

Fees

None

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-891



NAME GEORGE F LUDI

Certificate No.

1191815

Fees

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Special Act

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	30	30	30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
9-5571												
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

George F Ludi

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No.

1191815

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Regular Establishment.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1924

Trans. to Co.  
Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME Ludick Charles A. 207.540

Certificate No. 592,316 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pt F 177 0vt

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	4mich 07	10 Oct 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I. Transferred to:

Died: NOV 25 1910 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Madison O

Former Roll No. 188-02 Home:

6-081

(2-P. A. 2a)

NAME Ludick, Christina

Certificate No. 715935 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Charles A.

Service Pt F 177 Ohio V Inf 6-0574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: Oct. 25, 1925

Reported: NOV 7 1925

Remarks:



NAME: <b>Charles A Ludick</b>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <b>592.316</b>											
Last paid to: <b>SEP 4 - 1907</b>				Rate: <b>20</b>				Remarks: <b>209.540</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	2/10/11	\$43.33		4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 3**

Died 11/8/10 Paid Christina Ludick's estate Ohio

NAME: <b>CHRISTINA LUDICK</b>		Certificate No. <b>715935</b>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees					
				ACT SEPTEMBER 5 1916	
				<b>GROUP 3</b>	
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		4 30	4 30		
JANUARY		4 30	4 30		
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30		
MARCH		4 30	4 30		
APRIL		4 30	4 30		
MAY		4 30	4 30		
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30		
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30		
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30		
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		

CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ludick Christina* 43086

Certificate No. *715.935* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles A.*

Service: *Co. 1st 177 OVI*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>15.25 Nov 1910</i>	<i>28 Aug 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 5 1916</i> <span style="float: right;">6-679</span>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ludicke Anna*

Certificate No. *833.832* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Regular Establishment*

Name of Soldier: *Gustave*

Service: *Band Leader 5 Band. U. S. Coast Artillery Corps*

ISSUES <i>Married</i>				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 31, 1916</i>	<i>Nov 10, 1917</i>	<i>Ernest Joseph</i>	<i>Aug 31, 1916</i>	<i>Sept 15, 1918</i>
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>		<i>Robert William</i>	<i>Oct 1, 1918</i>	<i>Jan 3, 1920</i>
				<i>Marjorie Elizabeth</i>	<i>Aug 31, 1916</i>	<i>June 6, 1927</i>
Fees: <i>Syngerton &amp; Wilson \$25. pd. 11/28/17</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b> <i>No Title under Act May 1, 1920</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1917</i> <span style="float: right;">6-679</span>						





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ludike Henry

Certificate No. 437369 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.  
Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: 9th C 46 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>28 Apr 97</u>	<u>30 Oct 97</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>24 May 1912</u>	<u>7 Dec 1912</u>
				<u>Inc</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>May 5 1917</u>	<u>June 22 1917</u>
				<u>38</u>		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from CHICAGO

Transferred to: J. Difference in rating no bar to payment.

Died: Feb 24 1919 Accrued order dated June 13 1919  
 payable to widow Theresa Ludike

Bureau not MAR 22 1919

Remarks: 71 Ludike

Former Roll No. 30802 Home: JUL 3 1919 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: LUDIKER, JOSEPH

Certificate No. 748 054 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Bugler Cos L and B 1 Mo Cav

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<u>72</u>	<u>Oct 20 1920</u>			

Died Sept. 2 1923 Replaced SEP 11 1923

Remarks: Ch.

Died Sept. 2 1923 payable to widow Lydia Ludiker

DEC 19 1923

201 Broad St ;  
Boise,  
Idaho.



NAME: Henry Ludike				12684- <sup>B</sup>				Certificate No. 437369							
Last paid to:				Rate: 221 <sup>50</sup> 2738				Remarks: 30802							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 A.M.F	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1915.	1	4	114	1919.	1		
	2				2	8 NT	4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114		2		
	3				3	7 NDB	4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3	15	64 <sup>60</sup>		3	TO DATE OF	DEATH
	4				4		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4		J.		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 NT	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1916.	1		GROUP 1	1920.	1		
	2				2	8 EER	4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3				3	9 HEO	4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4				4	12/30 41/7 ACT MAY 11, 1913	4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	4 LBL	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	14 NT			2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3	13 JHI			3	4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4				4	4	4 81		4				4		
1910.	1	11 A.M.F		1914.	1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4 81	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4 81		2				2		
	3				3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4 81		3				3		
	4				4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4 122 <sup>80</sup>		4				4		3/17

NAME JOSEPH LUDIKER		Certificate No.		Fees 748054		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
RATE- 72		GROUP 3					
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
JANUARY							
FEBRUARY							
MARCH							
APRIL							
MAY	4						
JUNE	4 72						
JULY	4 72						
AUGUST	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 72						
OCTOBER							
NOVEMBER							
DECEMBER	29 6960						

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: *Ludiker, Joseph* ACT MAY 11, 1912 **9495** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *748,054* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~  
 Service: *Bugler Co's "L" & "B" 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Cav.* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890  
 Disability: *SPECIAL ACT*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>15 Aug. '90</i>	<i>3 Mar. '92</i>	<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>16 Mch 1913</i>	<i>20 June 1913</i>
<i>Reb 18</i>		<i>27 May 1915</i>	<i>10 Jan 1913</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>16 Mch 1918</i>	
				<i>Reis 36</i>		<i>Mch 1. 1915</i>	<i>mch 25. 1915</i>
				<i>Am + Inc 40</i>		<i>June 10. 1918</i>	<i>Nov. 13. 1918</i>
				<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				Transferred to:		<i>Oct 20-1920</i>	<i>NOV 22 1920</i>
				<i>Inc. 72</i>			

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Salem, Or. 261 Broadway. Phone 9-77. H. F. 4-12. F. W. 4-12. South 13th St. - 1st fl.*

DEC 7 1918  
 APR 10 1919  
 Home: *565/14 - 12617*

NAME: *Ludington, Alfred N* 19786 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *511295* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT February 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: *P. C. 39<sup>th</sup> Ia. Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>24 July 1907</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>1 July 1911</i>	<i>1 Apr 1911</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>21 Feb 1913</i>	<i>Inc. 72</i>		<i>Apr. 1921</i>	<i>JUN 16 1921</i>

Transferred from: *DES MOINES*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1*

Former Roll No. *14262 G. L*

Home: *Idaho*



NAME: Joseph Ludiker ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
748,0324  
 Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24~~ 36 72 SPECIAL ACT  
 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 216
2		2	8 36	2	4 108	2	4 120	2	4 72
3		3	8 36	3	4 108	3	4 120	3	4 72
4		4	8 36	4	4 108	4	4 120	4	4 72
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 108	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 72
2		2	11 36	2	4 108	2	4 120	2	4 72
3		3	10 36	3	4 108	3	4 120	3	4 72
4	19 36	4	4 36	4	4 108	4	4 120	4	4 72
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4 54	1917. 1	4 108	1921. 1	4 216	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.
2	14 36	2	39 15 54	2	4 108	2	4 216	2	Payment Card
3	14 36	3		3	4 108	3	4 216	3	
4	20 36	4	4 72	4	4 108	4	4 216	4	
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 108	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1	
2	10 36	2	4 72	2	4 108	2	4 216	2	
3	12 36	3	4 72	3	4 108	3	4 216	3	
4	12 36	4	4 72	4	4 108	4	4 216	4	

6-881

NAME: Alfred N. Ludington Certificate No. 511295  
 Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24~~ 36 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 144
2	8 1360	2	11	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 72
3	12 1360	3	11	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	4 72
4	14 45	4	11 57 83	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 72
1908. 1	10 45	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 72
2	9 45	2	11	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 72
3	16 45	3	9	3	4 90	3	4 141	3	4 72
4	23 45	4	7	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.
1909. 1	20 45	1913. 1	4 17 7100	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card
2	8	2	4	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	
3	19	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3	
4	14	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 216	4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1	
2	11	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 216	2	
3	14	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 216	3	
4	11	4	4 90	4	4 128	4	4 216	4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929





NAME ALZADIE C LUDINGTON

Certificate No. 788295

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: <i>Alzadie C. Ludington</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 1918 1908				Certificate No. 788.295			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-25-30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 <i>4/19/11 20</i>		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2 4 36		2	4 75	2	9 4 30	2	
3		3		3 4 36		3	4 75	3	4	3	
4		4		4 4 36		4	4 75	4	12 4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1 4 36		1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2 4 36		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3 4 36		3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4 4 36		4	4	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1 4 36		1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2		2 4 36		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3 4 36		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4 4 61.13		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1 4 75		1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
2		2		2 4 75		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3 4		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4 4 75		4		4		4	
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922											

NAME: Ludington Augustine (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 837,387 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb 6, 1907.

Service: Pri., 9, 22 Conn. Inf., 2nd 30 Unatt'd Co., Mass. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	23 Feb., '07	24 June, '07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2/19/10 (Comm) Bureau notified: MAR 30 1910

Remarks: Died Feb. 19, 1910. Payable to widow Harriet Ludington, Order Apr. 13, 1910.

Former Roll No. 23<sup>rd</sup> 2. BOSTON, MASS. Home: Walden St Springfield, Mass

NAME: Ludington Austin E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1172,255 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Capt H-24 - New York Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	14	Aug 5 - 1912	JUN 20 1913				
	16	Sept 12 - 1913					
	20	Sept 12 - 1914					
Fees:	24	Sept 12 - 1922					

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to: Middletown N.Y.

Died: May 20, 1914 Bureau notified: JUN 8 1914 3-1081

Remarks: May 20, 1914 Accrued order dated APR 1 1915

Payable to widow Alzadie C. Ludington 153 Wickham Ave., Middletown N.Y.

Former Roll No. JUL 11 1913 APR 7 1915 ORIGINAL Home: N.Y.



NAME: Augustine Sudington, 16085					Certificate No. 837,387														
Last paid to: 4 June '07c 12					Rate: 15														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/5	10.10		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4		
	1		9.45		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	8		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
	1	13			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4		
	1	4/20/10	38		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: AUSTIN E. LUDINGTON,					Act of May 11 1912.					Certificate No.									
Last paid to: 1172255					Rate: 14/16					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	7/24	1.39		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	Inc. 5	47.47		4	Inc.			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	48			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Hudington, Belle

Certificate No. 669421 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Swinton Hudington ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Regt. H 85 N. Y. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	8 June 1908	10 Dec. 1908			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>PITTSBURGH</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>North Fork Pa.</u>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Hudington Charissa

Certificate No. 524002 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: John 2 A

Service: 1 Lieut F 35 Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	17	7 May 1900	4 Dec 1901			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Mch. 22, 1916</u>				Bureau notified: <u>APR 27 1916</u>		
Remarks: <u>Check No. 1345847 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>9523</u>						

6-679



NAME: Belle Rudington										Certificate No. 669421																			
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1								
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2								
	3				3	8				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3							
	4				4	24	36			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1	10			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1							
	2				2	11				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2							
	3				3	11				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3							
	4	17 46 40			4	10				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4							
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1							
	2	13			2	4				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2							
	3	13			3	4				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3							
	4	11			4	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4							
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1							
	2	8			2	4	36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2							
	3	9			3	4	36			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3							
	4	18 36			4	4	36			4	4	75		4				4				4							
										GROUP 1 PAID																			
										10 JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME: Charissa Rudington										2817		Certificate No. 524002											
Last paid to:					Rate: 17					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		51	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	ND 0			3	4	51		3			3				3		
	4				4				4		51		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	ER		1	4	51	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	ER			2	4	51		2			2				2		
	3				3	16	EM 8			3		51		3			3				3		
	4				4						GROUP 1		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4				2				2			2				2		
	3				3	4	51			3				3			3				3		
	4				4	4				4				4			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51		1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	51			2				2			2				2		
	3				3	4	51			3				3			3				3		
	4				4	4	51			4				4			4				4		

PAYEE

*Daniel Ludington*

FILE No.

*SC 115-4164*

FILE No.

# CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>All cases to be charged to Vet Admin Bldg. - E. J. F. Leeming - R. Kiley a a</i>	<i>Final Adj. Accts. Section R-20 2-8-14-29</i>	
	FEB 16 1939	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME

(3—P. A. 4)

LUDINGTON, ENOS D.

Certificate No.

606 455

ARMY DEPENDENT

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier

Earl H

Service

Pt E 30th U S Inf

## ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	May 2, 1904					
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922.					

Died

Reported

Remarks:

*June 5 1923*  
*JUN 14 1923*



PAYEE

~~Mrs. Marshall, Frank~~

FILE NO

~~PC 121979J~~

# CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<del>Watts - to take to 620 per c. 12/15/30</del>		
<del>Watts - 1-18-39</del>		
<del>Watts - 1-25-39</del>		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1923

15-541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME

Certificate No **ENOS D LUDINGTON**

Mother

Fees

**606455**

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT DEPENDENT

GROUP 1

RATE—

**20**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

~~5-49 80~~  
**4-12**

**4**

**4**

**4**

CHECK  
CANCELLED

**GROUP 1.**

NAME: <b>Ludington Erios D.</b>		(3-P. A. 4)	
Certificate No. <b>606455</b>	ARMY DEPENDENT.		69053
Name of Soldier: <b>Earl St</b>		REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.	
Service: <b>Pri. E 30 U. S. Inf.</b>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	2 May 1904	19 Mar. 1906
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>Milwaukee, Wis.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>1833</b>		Home:	

NAME: <b>Ludington Elizabeth M.</b>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>937,628</b>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>James Ludington</b>			
Service: <b>Pvt F 12th Ind Cav</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	June 6 1923 <sup>R</sup>	July 27 1923
Died	May 3. 1927		
Reported	MAY 19 1927		
Remarks:			



NAME: <u>Enos D. Ludington</u>					Certificate No. <u>606455</u>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	24
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	
	3				3	18	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	
	1	JAN 4 1909			1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	
1909.	2	13	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	36	1925.	2	4	
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	
	4	16	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	
	1	11	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	
1910.	2	8	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	36	1922.	2	4	36	1926.	2	4	
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME: <u>Elizabeth M Ludington</u>		Certificate No. <u>937628</u>		Fees: <u>Nelson J Bozarth \$10 8/16/23</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
GROUP 2													
RATE— <u>30</u>		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
MARCH		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
APRIL		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
MAY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
JUNE		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
JULY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
AUGUST		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
SEPTEMBER		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
OCTOBER		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
NOVEMBER		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
DECEMBER		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				

16.48  
 3-1071  
 105110

CHECK CANCELED  
 Ch. to Dist 5%

NAME: *Ludington, Franklin D.* 9428 *J.H.*

Certificate No. *587,752* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Pr. Co. "C" 28<sup>th</sup> Wis. I.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 July '90</i>	<i>1 June '91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Ctf. to Comr. San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 6, 1910.* Bureau notified: *June 8, 1910.*

Remarks: *S.H.*

Former Roll No. *611/8-574/9-12310* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ludington, George A.* 28739 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *382,945* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Pri. 1st, 30 Ohio* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<del><i>21 Feb 1907</i></del>	<i>JUL 16 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct. 5, 1912</i>	
	<i>19</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>V.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>15, 1917</i>	<i>June 4, 1913</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>9</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 7 1922* Bureau notified: *NOV 18 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Gen'l Law. 31040* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Franklin D. Ludington</i>				Certificate No. <i>587,752</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i></i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4	<i>12 36</i>		1912.	4		
1908.	1	<i>12 36</i>		1912.	1		
1909.	2	<i>14 36</i>		1913.	2		
1909.	3	<i>13 36</i>		1913.	3		
1909.	4	<i>13 36</i>		1913.	4		
1909.	1	<i>12 36</i>		1913.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

**GROUP 3**

NAME: <i>George A. Ludington</i>				Certificate No. <i>382945</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i>				Remarks: <i>50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9 36</i>	
1907.	2			1911.	2	<i>13 36</i>	
1907.	3	<i>13 17 23</i>		1911.	3	<i>5 36</i>	
1907.	4	<i>37 36</i>		1911.	4	<i>9 36</i>	
1907.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1911.	1	<i>8 36</i>	
1908.	2	<i>10 36</i>		1912.	2	<i>8 36</i>	
1908.	3	<i>8 36</i>		1912.	3	<i>8 36</i>	
1908.	4	<i>9 36</i>		1912.	4	<i>7 36</i>	
1908.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1912.	1	<i>4 57</i>	
1909.	2	<i>7 36</i>		1913.	2	<i>57</i>	
1909.	3	<i>7 36</i>		1913.	3	<i>4 75</i>	
1909.	4	<i>6 36</i>		1913.	4	<i>4</i>	
1910.	1	<i>29 36</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 75</i>	
1910.	2	<i>6 36</i>		1914.	2	<i>4 75</i>	
1910.	3	<i>8 36</i>		1914.	3	<i>4 75</i>	
1910.	4	<i>10 36</i>		1914.	4	<i>4 75</i>	

**GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922**

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ludington, Harriet

Certificate No. 700,206 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Augustine

Service: Pri. G, 22 Conn. Inf. 3d Pri, 30 Unatt. Co., Mass. H. A.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	25 Feb. 1910	13 Apr. 1910			
	20					

Fees: 10. H. J. L. Bowen, Atty.

Transferred from: 1 Transferred to:

Died: Feb 18, 1917 Bureau notified: MAY 23 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3803783 Dated 4/19/17 Can

Died Feb 18 1917 Reimbursement order dated JUL 19 1917 720 Summer Ave.  
payable to Mary P. Prescott Springfield Mass.

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. JUL 23 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ludington Harriett V.

Certificate No. 756,788 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry C Ludington

Service: Pri. F I 39 Iowa Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Jan 2, 1913	APR 21 1913			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Oct 11, 1919 Bureau notified: DEC 17 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: <u>Harriet Ludington</u>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <u>700,206</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>72 20</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	8/17	50.1		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		76		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

6-681

NAME: <u>HARRIETT V. LUDINGTON,</u>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <u>756788</u>															
Last paid to: <u>756788</u>				Rate: <u>12 25</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		75		4				4				4		

NAME: *Ludington Harvey* (3-P. A. 1.) *22765*

Certificate No. *126870* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *9 9 86 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>15 11</i>	<i>Apr 07</i>	<i>3 Jan 08.</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20 13</i>	<i>Apr 17</i>	<i>20 Apr 17</i>				
<i>Revised</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 22 1912</i>				

Fees: *1/27 1917* *8/15/17*

payable to widow *Elizabeth*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *1/27/17* FEB 19 1917 Check No. *3490909* Dated FEB 4 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 22765* Home: *Lebanon* 6-681

NAME: *Ludington Harvey A.* (3-P. A. 1.) *101111*

Certificate No. *58616* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Civ. 2017.9 my 22* Home *Bath Ny*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Aug 1890</i>	<i>27 May 1891</i>				
<i>Revised</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Apr 07</i>	<i>20 Dec 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *1 Mar. 10* Bureau notified *9 Mar 10* *cert here* 2402

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: Harvey Luddington  
Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 Rate: 15.00/30

Certificate No. 126870  
Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1		10 45	1912.	1	13	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		6 45		2	7	85		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		11 45		3	17	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		6 45		4	7	114		4	4	90		4				4		
	1		11 45		1	4	90		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2		6 45	1913.	2	4	90	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		11 45		3	4	90		3	9/13	84 60		3				3		
	4		6 45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1		11 45		1	4	90		1		GROUP 2		1				1		
1910.	2		12 45	1914.	2		90	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		12 25		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4		7 45		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: Luddington Harvey R Luddington  
Last paid to: 8 12

Certificate No. 586162  
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		7 24	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		5		2				2				2				2		
	3		6		3				3				3				3		
	4		5		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		13 57.47	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		4		3				3				3				3		
	4		6		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		8	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		5		2				2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4		
	1		8		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		GROUP 1	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Ludington Henry C.* 20280 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *635-230* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Co F. 89 Ia Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 July 1890</i>	<i>30 July 1891</i>				
	<i>18</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees:

Dropped. Penetened under:  
Act of May 11, 1912 *10/5/12*

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20037* Home:

*Washington, Nov. 23, 1912.*  
*Orange Inglewood*  
*Calif.*

6-691

NAME: *Ludington Henry C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *635-230* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Co F. 39 Iowa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from:

DEC MOINES, IOWA. NOV 23 1912

Died: *December 14 - 1912* Bureau notified: *JAN 1 1913 33 - 1081 etc. and JAN 22 1913 3 - 798*

Remarks:

Died *Dec 14 1912* Accrued order dated *APR 21 1913*

payable to widow *Harriett V. Ludington* *6<sup>60</sup>*

Former Roll No. Home: *P 76*

*Inglewood.*  
*Calif.*

6-681



NAME: <i>Henry C Ludington</i>				Certificate No. <i>635-230</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 18</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11</i>	
	2				2	<i>11</i>	
	3				3	<i>11</i>	
	4				4	<i>11</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>10</i>	
	2				2	<i>11</i>	
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3	<i>17</i>	
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4	<i>14 26 60</i>	
							<i>Des Moines.</i>
1909.	1	<i>11</i>		1913.	1	<i>GROUP 1</i>	
	2	<i>12</i>			2		
	3	<i>14</i>			3		
	4	<i>14</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>14</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2		
	3	<i>14</i>			3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4		

NAME: <i>Henry C Ludington</i>				Certificate No. <i>635-230</i>			
Last paid to: <i>635-230</i>				Rate: <i>18</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*Act of May 11, 1912.*

*DEAD.*

*GROUP 3*

*Accession 60 5/21/1913*

NAME:

Ludington Horace

20316

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1045030

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Surg 100 Pa Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	22 June 1907					
Reis	20	2 Aug 1907	14 Jan 1908				
Reis	30	22 May 1912	17 Oct 1912				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under

Act of May 11, 1912

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

5/15/17

Bureau notified:

JUL 17 1917

Remarks:

4588700 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.

Omaha

3201 Farnham St Nebr

3419. Dwyer Ave

Former Roll No.

20-859 ag

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Ludington Hulda J.

5199

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

988376

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

William H

Service:

Co I &amp; Ind Cav

Alfred W. Sturges

## ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	9 Jan 1894			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

25 1910

Bureau AUG 13 1910

Remarks:

Des Moines Ia,

Former Roll No.

6121

1614 E. Washington

6-679



NAME: *Norace Ludington* Certificate No. *1045030*

Last paid to: *4 Oct. 1907* Rate: *25 30* Remarks: *FEB 10 1908 44 53 80 53*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 7	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3 7	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 7/24 80 53	4 7	4 4 90	4	4	4
1 1/24 80 53	1 6	1 4 90	1	1	1
1908. 2 11 60	1912. 2 8	1916. 2 4 90	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3 13 60	3 9-19	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 8 60	4 11 74 44 60	4 4 90	4	4	4
1 7 60	1 4	1 4 90	1	1	1
1909. 2 8	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 14	3 4	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 8	4 4 90	<b>GROUP 1</b>			
1 7	1 4 90				
1910. 2 7	1914. 2 4 90	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3	3 4 90	3	3	3	3
4 7	4 4 90	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Beulah J. Ludington* Certificate No. *388876*

Last paid to: *4 APR 1908* Rate: *8 12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3 13 84	3	3	3	3	3
4 5 36	4	4	4	4	4
1 11 36	1	1	1	1	1
1909. 2 5 36	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 12	3 Des Moines.	3	3	3	3
4 12	4	4	4	4	4
1 12	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 5-9-10	1914. 2 4-4-10	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 11	3	3	3	3	3
<b>GROUP 1</b>	4	4	4	4	4

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

LUDINGTON, JAMES

Certificate No.

705 122

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt. F 12 Ind. Cav.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks
	50	May 1, 1920				May 31, 1923	Reported JUN 11 1923
				<p> Died 5/31 1923 Accrued order dated 7-27-23  payable to widow Elizabeth M.</p>			

NAME: <i>Ludington James</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>22966</i>			
Certificate No. <i>705122</i>				ARMY INVALID.			
Service: <i>P. F. 12 Ind Cav.</i>				Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>			
Disability:				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reinst.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 07 23</i>	<i>Nov 07</i>	INCREASE	<i>27</i>	<i>Oct. 2-1915</i>	<i>Dec. 6-1915</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct 10 20</i>	<i>Oct 10</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reinst.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>17 SEP 1912</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
<i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 22966</i>				Home:			



NAME JAMES LUDINGTON

Certificate No.

705122

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4	50										
MAY	4	50										
JUNE	<del>4</del>	<del>50</del>	CHECK CASH CELED									
JULY												
AUGUST	27	46 <sup>67</sup>										
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

JUN 11 1923

NAME:

James Ludington

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

705122

Last paid to NOV 4 1907 @ 10 Rate: 12.15 27.50 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 45	1915. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	6 45	2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 114	2	4 50	2	
3		3	7 45	3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 114	3	4 50	3	
4	12 6 15 <sup>47</sup>	4	8 45	4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 114	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	10 36	1	7 45	1	4 81	1	4 114	1	4 50	1	
2	9 36	2	7 45	2	4 81	2	4 114	2	4 50	2	
3	11 36	3	7 45	3	4 81	3	4 151 <sup>25</sup>	3	4 50	3	
4	6 36	4	7 64 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 81	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1909. 1	6 36	1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1	4 81	1	4 150	1	Payment Card	1	
2	6 36	2	4	2	4 81	2	4 150	2		2	
3	6 36	3	4	3	4 81	3	4 150	3		3	
4	6 36	4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 81	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1	4 81	1	4 150	1		1	
2	6 36	2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 81	2	4 150	2		2	
3	12 36	3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 100 <sup>80</sup>	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7 38 <sup>30</sup>	4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 114	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ludington John F Insane* 18186

Certificate No. *34214* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P. K 40 Ind.*

Disability: *G. S. W. 2nd Lt Side Diarr 4th Piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 Mch 05</i>	<i>25 Apr 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Final payment approved: *to Sarah A. Ludington* Widow Order Com'r. *11/11/11*

Died: *26 Sept 11* Bureau notified: *OCT 9 1911*

Remarks: *Sarah A Ludington Jan, And 2000.00; 4.11. Under E. 10/11/11*

Certificate of Guardianship filed with vouchers

Paid *June 1911*

Former Roll No. *9420133* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ludington John W* DEAD-REPT'D. 22133

Certificate No. *647172* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Priv K 15 Iowa*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Mar '07</i>	<i>14 Nov 07</i>				
<i>Impl.</i>			<i>Sept 9, 1910</i>				
<i>Accd</i>			<i>27 June 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines 1/8 09 End 7 09* Transferred to:

Died: *7 Jan 1912* Bureau notified: *Jan 9-1912*

Remarks: *Paid to Rebecca E. and* JAN 15 1912 *Fullerton Neb*

Former Roll No. Home: *Sanit.*

6-681



NAME: <i>John F. Ludington Insane</i>				Certificate No. <i>34204</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 24</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>1374</i>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 <i>6972</i>	2	2	2	2		
3	3 <i>1272</i>	3	3	3	3		
4	4 <i>4711424</i>	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1 <b>GROUP 2</b>	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3 <i>472</i>	3	3	3	3	3		
4 <i>672</i>	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1 <i>772</i>	1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 <i>672</i>	2	2	2	2	2		
3 <i>1272</i>	3	3	3	3	3		
4 <i>1272</i>	4	4	4	4	4		

NAME: <i>John W. Ludington</i>				Certificate No. <i>647172</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>RECEIVED JAN 13 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>1236</i>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 <i>1036</i>	2	2	2	2		
3	3 <i>736</i>	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1 <i>836</i>	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2 <i>68X60</i>	2	2	2	2		
3	3 <b>GROUP 1</b>	3 <b>MILWAUKEE</b>	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3 <i>2636</i>	3	3	3	3	3		
4 <i>2436</i>	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1 <i>1236</i>	1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 <i>1236</i>	2	2	2	2	2		
3 <i>836</i>	3	3	3	3	3		
4 <i>1236</i>	4	4	4	4	4		

NAME: *Liddington John H.* 20684 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *647172* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co K 15th La Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>15 Mch 1907</i>	<i>14 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20290 ad* Home:

Order to Transfer, Dated *May 5, 1909*,  
Transferred to *Milwaukee, 8/11/09*,  
Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

*Lullerton*  
*Nebr*

6-681

NAME: *Liddington Kate M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *457099* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pk 8 Indpt Batty NY V La*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 Feb 97</i>	<i>3 Jan 98</i>
		<i>12 APR 19 1908</i>	
INC.		<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: John M. Ludington Certificate No. 647172

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 @ 10 12 Rate: NOV 20 1907 / 3 27 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 <u>12</u>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <u>13 27</u>	4	4	4	4	4
1 <u>9 36</u>	1	1	1	1	1
2 <u>8 36</u>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <u>9 36</u>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <u>16 36</u>	4	4	4	4	4
1 <u>11</u>	1	1	1	1	1
2 <u>12</u>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <u>8</u>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <b>GROUP 1</b>	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

**Des Moines.**

NAME: Kate M. Ludington Certificate No. 457099

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 <u>11 36</u>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <u>11 36</u>	4	4	4	4	4
1 <u>14 36</u>	1	1	1	1	1
2 <u>11 36</u>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <u>12 36</u>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <u>8 36</u>	4	4	4	4	4

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Ludington Kate M

Certificate No.

457 099

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William T

Service

Pt 8 Indpt Bty N Y V L A

6-5574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	April 16, 1924					
Reported	MAY 7 1924					

Remarks:

NAME:

Ludington Lewis

(3-P. A. 1.)

23382

Certificate No.

166002

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Capt H 104 Ill

Disability:

G. S. 77<sup>th</sup> Rt Thigh

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
10	11	Mch 91	11 Feb 92				
Rev 12	2	Mch 07					
15	19	June 08	27 Mch 09				

Fees:

Transferred to:  
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

21 Oct 09

Bureau notified:

4 Dec 09

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

9220285

Home:

6-681



NAME KATE M. LUDINGTON,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

457099

GROUP 2

RATE—	30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 30												
FEBRUARY		4 30												
MARCH		4 30												
APRIL	4	4 30												
MAY	4	<del>4 30</del>												
JUNE	4 30													
JULY	4 30													
AUGUST	4 30													
SEPTEMBER	4 30													
OCTOBER	4 30													
NOVEMBER	4 30													
DECEMBER	4 30													

NAME:

Lewis Ludington

Certificate No.

166002

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 @ 10				Rate: 10-15				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		68 63 1/2	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		6 45		2				2				2		
	3		6 45		3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Ludington, Simon S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *150,546* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.* CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pri., 1st Conn. H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Incr.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>8 mch., 1904</i>	<i>24 mch., 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *7/3/11 (Rm)* Bureau notified: *JAN 2 1912* *Ch of death d.c.*

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT.**

Transferred to Civil War  
Bureau Order May 20, 1908.

Former Roll No. *3* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *195 Arch St*  
*New Britain Ct* 6-081

NAME: *Ludington Martha* 5287 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *566790* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Harrison*

Service: *Pri B 12 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19 April 1908</i>	<i>6 Feb 1904</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died: *about 11/1/16* Bureau notified: *JAN 27 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3360012 Dated JAN 4 1917* Canceled

Former Roll No. *6-303* *Shenandoah Iowa* 6-670



NAME:

LINUS S. LUDINGTON,

SPECIAL ACT. 16907

Certificate No.

150.546

Last paid to:

Rate:

MAR 1908

20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	14 60	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	7 60	2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4	card 1/2	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	GROUP 3	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	8 60	2		2		2		2		2	
3	8	3		3		3		3		3	
4	8	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	9	2		2		2		2		2	
3	8	3		3		3		3		3	
4	9	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	9	2		2		2		2		2	
3	6	3		3		3		3		3	
4	7	4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME:

Martha Ludington

Certificate No.

566790

Last paid to:

Rate:

4 APR 1908

8

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	11	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	11	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	11	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	11	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3	13 34	3	13	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4	20 36	4	11	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1	30	1	4	1	4 36	1		1		1	
1909. 2	14	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	GROUP 1	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
3	12	3	4	3		3		3		3	
4	25	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	11	2	4 36	2		2		2		2	
3	11	3	4 36	3		3		3		3	
4	11	4	4 36	4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Ludington Mary Insane* 15668 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1439.120* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *David* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *I Gg M R*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>128 Jrt 08</i>	<i>12 May 08</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 28. 1919* Bureau notified: *DEC 4 1920*

Remarks: *James A. Insane. Certificate of Guardianship filed with voucher William N. Dittman. Gdn. Paid Jan 1914 Bond 1500 - Potter Co Ind. 11/13 1811/14*

Former Roll No. *17039* 6-679

NAME: *Ludington Mary 29* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *846622* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *James A*

Service: *Priv. A - 6th. U.S. 7. 7. 2.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Eng</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 15-1917</i>	<i>rr</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>June 6-1918</i>			

Fees: *James C. Graham \$10.00 6/28.18*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 27-1919* Bureau notified: *FEB 12 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6/13* 6-679



NAME: <i>Mary Liddington</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>643912</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>Civil War</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>18 36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>21 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>22 36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>23 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>17 36</i>		2		<i>26 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>21 36</i>		3		<i>30 36</i>		3		<i>90<sup>50</sup></i>		3		
	4				4		<i>18 36</i>		4		<i>Account filed</i>		4		<i>Let. to John</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>24 36</i>	1921.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>15 36</i>		2		<i>6/22 36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>Profit 36</i>		4		<i>12/18 48 13</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>21 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>3/5 75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>12 36</i>		2		<i>20 75</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>15 36</i>		3		<i>29 75</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>20 36</i>		4		<i>23 75</i>		4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary L. Liddington</i>				Certificate No. <i>846622</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>2/28 265 73</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4		

(S&P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ludington Matthew B.*

Certificate No. *414981* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *1st Regt Col 1st 161 MP*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 mch 1907</i>	<i>23 Aug 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *3 July, 08.* Bureau notified: *9 mch. 08 - 3-798-2/6/08. M.*

Remarks: *Old widow Sophie J. Order 24 Sept 08*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ludington Chabe Josephine* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *1873210* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *George J.*

Service: *04 317 1st Regt*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 9 Feb 1880</i>	<i>28 mch 1880</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 1-1915* Bureau notified: *MAR 13 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: <i>Matthew B. Ludington</i>					Certificate No. <i>414.981</i>														
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i> <i>17</i> Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 70<sup>40</sup></i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>8 60</i>		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		<i>19 20 to date of death</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<b>GROUP 1</b>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Phoebe Lockhart Ludington</i>					Certificate No. <i>157326</i>														
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <b>DEAD</b>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 36 ✓</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 36 ✓</i>		2		<b>GROUP 2</b>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36 ✓</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>11 36 ✓</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>12 36 ✓</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36 ✓</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>6 36 ✓</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>5 36 ✓</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>36</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>7 36 ✓</i>		2		<i>4 36 ✓</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36 ✓</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 36 ✓</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9 36 ✓</i>	1914.	1		<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>10 36 ✓</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36 ✓</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 36 ✓</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Ludington Rebecca E.

Certificate No.

744,476

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John W.

Service

Pt K 15 Iowa Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Sept. 13, 1927  
OCT 10 1927

NAME:

Ludington, Rebecca E.

(3-P. A. 2)

5374a

Certificate No.

744476

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

John W.

Service:

Pri K. 15" La Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

INC.

20

27 Apr. 1912

27 June 1912

INC.

25

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC.

30

OCTOBER 6, 1917

INC.

30

May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Fullerton, Neb.

Former Roll No.

JAN 15 1917

6-679



REBECCA E. LUDINGTON.

**Certificate No.**

Act of May 1, 1920

### Fees

744476

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916  
GROUP. 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: <i>Rebecca E. Ludington</i>										Certificate No. <i>744476</i>	
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		<del>25</del> <i>25</i> <del>30</del>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4		36
	1				1				1	4	36
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4		36
	1				1				1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4		36
	1				1				1	4	36
1909.	2				2				2	4	60
	3				3				3	4	60
	4				4				4		60
	1				1				1	4	74.67
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1	4	36
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ludington, Rosella J*

Certificate No. *122 564* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *formerly Renewal Oct Mch 3, 1901*

Name of Soldier: *George H Beckwith.*

Service: *Sgt H 13 Misc Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Penl 12</i>		<i>Jan 2, 1914</i>	<i>Jan 8, 1915</i>			

Fees: **No fee**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 25, 1918* Bureau notified: *JUL 25 1918*

Remarks: *Pd \$3.20 Jan 18, 1873; date of remarriage, Sep 15, 1874*

Former Roll No. JAN 20 1915 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ludington Sarah A* **DEAD** *389808*

Certificate No. *732460* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **AUT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *John F*

Service: *Inf 40 Ind I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Oct 11 17</i>	<i>Dec 11</i>			

Fees: *10 71/2 Canner*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 20-13* Bureau notified: **FEB 20 1914**

Remarks: *Died 12/20/13 Payable to order dated 2/27/14 payable to *Willard K. ...**

Former Roll No. *Orig Frankfort. Ind.* 6-679





NAME: *Rudington, Sophia J.* ACT APRIL 19, 1908 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *659,386* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *h. Kormick. N.Y.*

Name of Soldier: *Matthew B.*

Service: *1st Lieut & Capt K 161 reg I.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 May 1908</i>	<i>24 Sept 08</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *19 Oct. 10* Bureau notified: *27 Jan'y 11.* *3633*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Rudington, Swinton* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *17234* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Regt 4 85 N.Y. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>24 May 1907</i>				
<i>Accrued Order</i>			<i>10 Dec. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 4 '1908* Bureau notified: *June 20 '1908.*

Remarks: *Belle Rudington. Wd North Fork Pa.*

Former Roll No. *905 R.D.* Home:



NAME: <i>Sophia J. Ludington</i>					Certificate No. <i>659340</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>36</b>	1915.	1		<b>BUFFALO</b>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<b>GROUP 1</b>		2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>9 56 40</i>		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>20</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>7</i>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>6</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>7</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>7</i>		4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Swinton Rudington</i>					Certificate No. <i>17234</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		<i>4 11 2 72</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4				4				4				4						
1908.	1		<i>9</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>9</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>14 16 40</i>		3		<i>ends cert. due. Pl. to n. day</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<b>GROUP 1</b>		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: Ludkey August C. 49635 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 369448 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pr. I / His bar.

Disability: Rheumatism & res. dis. of heart.

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>21 June 1893</u>	<u>4 Oct. 1893</u>				

Fees:

Accrued order dated Apr. 10, 1914  
payable to widow Caroline C.  
Transferred to: Clear Lake, Iowa.

Transferred from:

Died: Nov. 22, 1910 Bureau notified: March 1913 - a. 10

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 30332 Home: APR 29 1914 6-681

NAME: LUCKEY CAROLINE C. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 773666 ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law - Civil War.

Name of Soldier: August C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Private, Co. I, 1st Wis. Cav.

76 ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Nov. 23, 1910.</u>	<u>April 10, 1914.</u>			
<u>INC.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u>				
<u>INC.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				

Fees: \$25 - Robert Denbow, Atty.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Group 1. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 29 1914 6-681





NAME: *Ludkie August* (3-P. A. 1.) 21126  $\frac{1}{2}$

Certificate No. *148,341* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 02, 1902*

Service: *Pri. D. S. Mis.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb '07</i>	<i>JUN 1 1907</i>	<i>May 17, 1911</i>				
<i>Acord.</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 14, 1910* Bureau notified *Dec 14 1910*

Remarks: *Pay to widow Julia A.*

Former Roll No. *36,279* Home:

Act June 27-'90

NAME: *Ludkie Julia A.* (3-P. A. 2.) 90194

Certificate No. *723038* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *August*

Service: *Pri. D & Mis. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>Jan. 14, 1911</i>	<i>MAY 17 1911</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *\$10 fee to Louie Leo. Wash. D. C.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *4/26/16* Bureau notified: *28 1916*

Remarks: *Waives* Check *2070840* dated *4 1916*

Former Roll No.



NAME: <i>August Ludkie</i>					Certificate No. <i>148341</i>														
Last paid to: <i>APR 907</i>					Rate: <i>18 12</i>														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>15 41 42</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>13 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Julia A. Ludkie</i>					Certificate No. <i>723038</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>Ludlam Arthur</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <b>1,184,773</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <b>Act of June 5, 1920</b>					
Service: <b>Sgt. 112th Company U. S. Coast Art. Corps.</b>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	July 12, 1920	Feb. 19, 1921				
Fees: <b>\$20 Aug. Stukenberg MAR 12 1921</b>							
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <b>FEB 28 1921</b>			

NAME: <b>Ludlam, Edwin</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <b>842237</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>					
Service:							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to: <b>SECTION 7 MAR 19 1923</b>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			



NAME: <b>Arthur Ludlam</b> Act of June 5, 1920												Certificate No. <b>1,184,773</b>							
Last paid to:      Rate: <b>12</b>						Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		12		2						
	3				3				3		4		3						
	4				4				4		4		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		4		2						
	3				3				3		4		3						
	4				4				4		4		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		36	1929.	1		
	2				2				2		36		2						
	3				3				3		36		3						
	4				4				4		36		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		36	1930.	1		
	2				2				2		36		2						
	3				3				3		36		3						
	4				4				4		36		4						
																		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

NAME:      ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												Certificate No.							
Last paid to: <i>April 4, 1923</i> Rate: <i>50</i>						Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Ludlam, Edwin

Certificate No.

842237

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt F 25 N J Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES-Admitted

Discharged

Inc

50

May 1, 1920

Dec. 23, 1913

72

Aug 20, 1923

Dec 17, 1923

JUL 24 1925

37

Reported AUG 13 1925

Remarks:

Transferred to Sec. 7, April 19, 1923  
 Check #8657180-a, dated May 4, 1923, canceled

NAME:

Ludlam Edwin

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

842237

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Sgt F 25 N J Vol Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

## ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Pvt\*

15

4 Mar 1909

20 Sep 1909

Pvt

22<sup>50</sup>

27 May 1912

23 Dec 1912

Inc

20

3 Jan 1910

14 Jan 1910

Inc.

32

JUN 10 1918

Inc.

50

May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: \* Change in rank on this issue.

Former Roll No.

30473(a8)

Home:

6-681



NAME EDWIN LUDLAM,

Certificate No.

842237

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

Transferred from GROUP 1 to 3.

RATE—	50 72 72	72																		
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934								
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE																				
		40 22																		
JANUARY		4 50 4 72																		
FEBRUARY		4 72 4 72																		
MARCH		4 72 4 72																		
APRIL	4	4 72 4 72																		
MAY	* 12	PH 4 72 4 72																		
JUNE	12	PH 4 72 10 PH																		
JULY	13	PH 4 72 13 PH																		
AUGUST	14	PH 4 72																		
SEPTEMBER	15	50 4 72																		
OCTOBER	48	50 4 72																		
NOVEMBER	4	50 4 72																		
DECEMBER	4	50 4 72																		
22-7621																				

NAME:

Edwin Ludlam

12548

Certificate No.

842237

Last paid to:

4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag) 18 20 22 50 32 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 67 50	1911. 1 18 3 50	1915. 1 4 67 50	1919. 1 4 96 8-4 100	1927. 1	
2 4 67 50	2 11 18 3 50	2 4 67 50	2 4 96 0 4 50	2	
3 4 67 50	3 18 18 3 50	3 4 67 50	3 4 96 12 4 50	3	
4 4 67 50	4 18 3 50	4 4 67 50	4 4 96 12 4 50	4	
1908. 1 14 NT 18 3 50	1912. 1 12 D D. 18 3 50	1 4 67 50	1 4 96 1 4 50	1	
2 13 AMF 12 D D. 18 3 50	2 12 D D. 18 3 50	2 4 67 50	2 4 96 2 4 50	2	
3 17 JHT 18 L G 18 3 50	3 18 L G 18 3 50	3 4 67 50	3 4 133 80 3 4 50	3	
4 13 400 1 4 150	4 13 400 1 4 150	4 4 67 50	4 4 150 1 4 Trans. to Mo.	4	
1909. 1 13 NT 1 4 150	1 13 NT 1 4 150	1 4 67 50	1 4 150 1 Payment Card	1	
2 15 NT 2 4 150	2 15 NT 2 4 150	2 4 67 50	2 4 150 2	2	
3 18 SER 3 4 150	3 18 SER 3 4 150	3 4 67 50	3 4 150 3	3	
4 18 4 4 150	4 18 4 4 150	4 4 67 50	4 4 150 4	4	
1910. 1 13 400 1 4 150	1 13 400 1 4 150	1 4 67 50	1 4 150 1	1	
2 13 60 17 2 4 150	2 13 60 17 2 4 150	2 4 67 50	2 4 150 2	2	
3 14 8. E. R. 3 4 150	3 14 8. E. R. 3 4 150	3 4 67 50	3 4 150 3	3	
4 4 4 103 60 4 4 150	4 4 4 103 60 4 4 150	4 4 103 60	4 4 150 4	4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME: **Ludlam, Elvira H** **SPECIAL ACT MOTHER 92** (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. **649038** **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Name of Soldier: **William P** **SPECIAL ACT.**

Service: **Sgt K. 28" U.S.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 May 27-1908	June 22-1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: **May 2, 1922** Bureau notified: **MAY 18 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **9** Home:

6-682

NAME: **Ludlam, Francis A** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **274939** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pt 8 118 Co. 9th & 1st Det Rb**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>2023 Feb 1907</del>	<del>26 July 1907</del>				
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>					
		<b>3023 May 1912</b>	<b>19 Nov. 1912</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: **Aug. 26, 1915** Bureau notified: **SEP 15 1915**

Remarks:

Died: **8.26.1915** Accrued order dated **10/26/15**

payable to widow **11/5**

Former Roll No. **533 JUN 27 1890** Home:

6-681



NAME: 92		SPECIAL ACT MOTHER		Certificate No. 649038	
Last paid to:		Rate: 12		Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3	4 36
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36
1908. 1		1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 36
1908. 2		1912. 2	7	1916. 2	4 36
1908. 3		1912. 3	7	1916. 3	4 36
1908. 4		1912. 4	6	1916. 4	4 36
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 36
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 36
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 36
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 36

NAME: Francis A. Ludlam		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		Certificate No. 274939	
Last paid to:		Rate: 20.30		Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 90
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 90
1907. 4	8	1911. 4		1915. 4	4 90
1908. 1	12	1912. 1		1916. 1	GROUP 2
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	
1908. 3	10	1912. 3	20	1916. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	
1909. 2	11	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	
1910. 2	10	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	
1910. 4	10	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Ludlam George G**

Certificate No. **426248** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.** **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: **P 2113 Ill Vol Inf - P 3120 Ill - 5th Inf**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Res</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>14 June 1907</b>	<b>20 Jan 1908</b>	<b>Res</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>25 May 1912</b>	<b>13 Dec 1912</b>
				<b>Inc</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>June 9 1915</b>	<b>AUG 17 1915</b>
				<b>Inc</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>June 9 1920</b>	
					<b>38</b>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
Fees:				<b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b>			
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <b>Havana Ill</b>							
Former Roll No. <b>30723(a)</b>				Home: <b>SEP - 3 1915</b>			

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Ludlam, Hannah E**

Certificate No. **709522** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Richard S**

Service: **Pt unssgd Bty N J L A**

G-2874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
	<b>50</b>	<b>AUG 4 1926</b>				
Died: <b>Dec-2, 1929.</b>						
Reported: <b>DEC 12 1929</b>						
Remarks:						



NAME: <u>George G. Ludlam</u>				12631				Certificate No. <u>426248</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 1908 @ 8 (28) 12/16 2.50</u>				<del>50</del> <b>50</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18 S. E. R.	4 49 50	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2	7 FEB	4 49 50		2	4	114
	3				3	8 SER	4 49 50		3	4	114
	4				4		4 64 50		4	4	114
1908.	1	2/11	26 67	1912.	1	8 ABW	4 64 50	1920.	1	4	114
	2	9	JHT		2	8 SER	4 64 50		2	4	114
	3	9	AMF		3	11 AMF	4 64 50		3	4	139 20
	4	13	JHT		4		4 64 50		4	4	150
	1	13	WDB		1	4 JAN	4 64 50		1	4	150
1909.	2	10	WDB	1913.	2	4 49 50	4 64 50	1921.	2	4	150
	3	9	ABW		3	4	4 64 50		3	4	150
	4				4	4	4 64 50		4	4	150
1910.	1	7	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4 49 50	4 64 50	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7	N. T.		2	4 49 50	4 64 50		2	4	150
	3	7	S. E. R.		3	4 49 50	4 64 50		3	4	150
	4	7	WDB		4	4 49 50	4 127 20		4	4	150
								GROUP 1 PAID			
								TO JULY 4, 1922			
								Trans. to Mo.			
								Payment Card			

NAME <u>HANNAH E LUDLAM</u>				ACT OF JULY 3, 1926							
Certificate No. <u>709522</u>				Act of May 1, 1920							
Fees				20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916							
				GROUP 2							
RATE—				30	50						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ludlam, Hannah E. 302

Certificate No. 709,522 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: Richard S. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Service: P. Unassgd Batty, N.Y. L.A.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Sept 12/10	Oct 4/10
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ludlam James S

Certificate No. 1079829 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Major 8 Ill & Co

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	15	Mar 15 1907	OCT 22 1907
Sue	20	June 08	10 July 08

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Oct 26/08 Bureau notified: Nov 11/08

Remarks: Death reported by Bertha S Ludlam  
56 N Madison Ave Chicago Ill

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: 302 Hannah E. Ludlam				Certificate No. 709,522			
Last paid to:				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Rate: <del>25</del> 30				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	8 36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
2		2	4 36	2	4 60	2	4 90
3		3	4 36	3	4 60	3	4 90
4		4	4 36	4	4 60	4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90
4	10 20 80	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90

NAME: James L. Ludlam				Certificate No. 1079829			
Last paid to:				Remarks:			
Rate: 15 70							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4	13 58 96	4		4		4	
1908. 1	13 45	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	14 45	2		2		2	
3	12 51 67	3		3		3	
4	Dead	4		4		4	
1909. 1	GROUP 2	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Ludlam, Joseph F.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

1099303

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Capt. 1 28 N.Y.N.G. Inf.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				Died Jan 30 1929	Reported FEB 18 1929
				Remarks	

NAME

Ludlam Joseph F.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1099303

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service

Capt 1 28 N.Y.N.G. Inf.

Disability

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev 12		FEB 26 1907	AUG 19 1907	Inc. 21		Apr 1, 1916	Apr 5, 1916
Inc 15		12 May 1911		30		JUN 10 1919	
Rev 18		15	14	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681



NAME JOSEPH F LUDLAM  
Certificate No. 1099303  
Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME: Joseph F Ludlam		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 1099303	
Last paid to:		Rate: 12 15 21 30 50		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 54
2		2	4 36	2	4 54
3	9 2 21 27	3	4 46 50	3	4 54
4	✓ 36 4	4	6 45	4	4 54
1908. 1	4 36	1	6 45	1	4 54
2	5 36	2	6 45	2	5 57 30
3	4 36	3	7 52 90	3	4 63
4	4 36	4	7 54 ✓	4	4 63
1909. 1	4 36 ✓	1	54	1	4 63
2	4 36	2	4 54	2	4 63
3	5 36 ✓	3	4 54	3	4 63
4	4 36	4	54	4	4 63
1910. 1	4 36	1	4 54	1	4 63
2	4 36	2	54	2	4 63
3	4 36	3	4 54	3	4 79 20
4	4 36 ✓	4	4 54	4	4 90
1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	4 50
2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 50
3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 50
4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 50
1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 90	1928. 1	4 50
2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 50
3	4 152	3	4 152	3	4 50
4	4 150	4	4 150	4	Trans to Mo
1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 150	1	Payment Card
2	4 150	2	4 150	2	
3	4 150	3	4 150	3	
4	4 150	4	4 150	4	
1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 150	1	
2	4 150	2	4 150	2	
3	4 150	3	4 150	3	
4	4 150	4	4 150	4	
4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				6-681	

NAME: *Ludlam Lawrence* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1172.658* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Cpl "G" 2<sup>a</sup> Btm. U. S. Engs.*

Disability: *Injury of right hand.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	<i>Feb 12. 1913</i>	<i>SEP 3 1913</i>				

Fees: *10 fee pd. H. P. Smith 11/4/13*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 22 1913* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ludlam Lillie E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *351.169* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
*Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Fitch R. Ludlam.*

Service: *Sgt. Maj. 83. "N Y. Inf"*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8.	<i>7 Feb. 1891</i>	<i>7 Nov. 1892</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
Increase	12	<i>Act April 19, 1920.</i>				
Inc.	20	<i>July 10-1917</i>	<i>Aug 24-1917</i>			
Fees:	INC. 25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 9. 1922-* Bureau notified: *3-1891. 5- NOV 9*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated JAN 10 1923*  
*payable to ... Carrie P. Landon ...* *Pikesville Md*

Former Roll No. *8744* *JAN 12 1923*

6-679



NAME: LAWRENCE LUDLAM				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. 1172658												
Last paid to: 1172658 Rate: 6				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	9	4	18
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6	
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6	
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	12	4	6
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6	
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6	
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6	
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	5	4	
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	6	4	
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3			
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2			
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3			
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4			

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Co. Payment Card.

NAME: Lillie C. Ludlam				Act of MAY 1, 1921				Certificate No. 351160.												
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1908. Rate: 25-30				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1	13	24	1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90
	2	12	24		2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	10	4	30
	3	5	24		3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3	11	4	30
	4	11	24		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	12	4	30
1908.	1	6	24	1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	DEAD		
	2	6	24		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	2/23/30		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	95.50		3	REIMBURSEMENT.		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	90		4			
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	90		2			
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	90		3			
	4	10			4	4	69.87		4	4	90		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	9			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90		2			
	3	9			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90		3			
	4	12			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	90		4			

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ludlam, Mary Jane* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *456,489* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Samuel P.*

Service: *Co. A. 1 Fla Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>13 Dec. 1897-</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1910</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *356.* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ludlam, Richard S.* *6.* 983

Certificate No. *654,007.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

Service: *Pl. Massgd NJ LA*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSU-	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb. 20/07</i>	<i>July 13/07</i>				
INCRAS-	<i>20</i>	<i>July 15/10</i>	<i>Aug. 23/10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *9/4/10 - e.p.* Bureau notified: *SEP 23 1910*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: Mary Jane Ludlam ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 456489c

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 386	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 20 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 0 4	2
3	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4	4 21 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 16 36	1912. 1 14 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 2 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 3 4 30	2
3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4	3
4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 1	4
1909. 1 12 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 2	1929. 1
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 3	2
3 24 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4	3
4 10 36	4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 1	4
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 2	1930. 1
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 3	2
3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4	3
	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: 6 Richard S. Ludlam Certificate No. 654007

Last paid to: 983 Rate: 20 Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 52.40	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 6 45	2	2	2	2	2
3 7 45	3	3	3	3	3
4 7 45	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 7 45	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 7 45	2	2	2	2	2
3 7 45	3	3	3	3	3
4 6 45	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 6 45	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 6 45	2	2	2	2	2
3 7 45	3	3	3	3	3
4 7 45	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 7 45	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 45	2	2	2	2	2
3 8 45	3	3	3	3	3
4 GROUP 2	4	4	4	4	4

9-4-10 10-4-10

NAME: *Ludlam Sarah C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *798312* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Francis A. Ludlam*

Service: *Pri I. 118 Pa. Inf and Co D. 17. R. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 1, 1915</i>	<i>OCT 26, 1915</i>	<i>sr</i>		
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Holder Mrs. 11/5</i>						

NAME: *Ludlam, William A.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *350268* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt G 38 Ill Inf and Pt E 15 V R C*

Disability: *Pt G 38 Ill Inf and Pt E 15 V R C*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1925</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Dec 20, 1927</i>	<i>Mar 31, 1928</i>	<i>Died July 1, 1929</i>		<i>JUL 19 1929</i>
Remarks: <i>Little chance for recovery</i>						





NAME: Ludlam, William A (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 350,268 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: P 9 38 Ill Inf and P B 15 8 R Q

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	23 Jan 1907	21 Feb 1907	Rev	19	29 May 1912	11 Feb 1913
				Inc.	25	Aug 25 1913	NOV 25 1913
				Inc.	30	Aug 25 1918	9
Fees:				40 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks: <u>Johnsburg Ill</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>32260</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Ludley William J (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 67875.9 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 2427-a Special Act.

Name of Soldier: Joseph DEPT. RELATIVES GENERAL LAW

Service: Bgt. F. 45 Ill Inf HELPLESS CHILDREN

ISSUES. MINORS - 24 MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	12	2 Mch 1909	9 Apr 1909	To continue during period of helplessness.		
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>Des Moines, IOWA</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <u>Payable to Claimant, Lamont, Ia</u>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME: William A Sudlam				4458				Certificate No. 350268							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 + 9 25 40 50				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 32260							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N.T.	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	8	NT		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	7	NDB		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	NDB	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	12	NDB		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	6	NEO		3	4	75		3	4	141
	4				4	7	NDB		4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2	14 NT			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	13 JHT			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150
1910.	1	14 NEO		1914.	1	6	82 <sup>80</sup>	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150
	2	8 A. M. F			2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	11 N. D. B			3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	150
	4				4	4	75		4	4	132		4		

NAME: William J. Ludley SPECIAL ACT.						Certificate No. 678759.	
Last paid to:			Rate: 12	Remarks: APR 10 1909/2 <sup>80</sup>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36
2		2	11	2	4 36	2	4 36
3		3	8-1	3	4 36	3	4 36
4		4	13	4	4 36	4	4 36
1		1	11	1	4 36	1	4 36
2		2	11	2	4 36	2	4 36
3		3	13	3	4 36	3	4 36
4		4	11	4	4 36	4	4 36
1		1	4	1	4 36	1	4 36
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 36
3		3	4	3	4 36	3	4 36
4		4	4	4	4 36	4	4 36
1		1	4	1	4 36	1	4 36
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 36
3		3	4	3	4 36	3	4 36
4		4	4	4	4 36	4	4 36
1		1	4	1	4 36	1	4 36
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 36
3		3	4	3	4 36	3	4 36
4		4	4	4	4 36	4	4 36
1		1	4	1	4 36	1	4 36
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 36
3		3	4	3	4 36	3	4 36
4		4	4	4	4 36	4	4 36
1		1	4	1	4 36	1	4 36
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 36
3		3	4	3	4 36	3	4 36
4		4	4	4	4 36	4	4 36
1		1	4	1	4 36	1	4 36
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 36
3		3	4	3	4 36	3	4 36
4		4	4	4	4 36	4	4 36
1		1	4	1	4 36	1	4 36
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 36
3		3	4	3	4 36	3	4 36
4		4	4	4	4 36	4	4 36
1		1	4	1	4 36	1	4 36
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 36
3		3	4	3	4 36	3	4 36
4		4	4	4	4 36	4	4 36
1		1	4	1	4 36	1	4 36
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 36
3		3	4	3	4 36	3	4 36
4		4	4	4	4 36	4	4 36
1		1	4	1	4 36	1	4 36
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 36
3		3	4	3	4 36	3	4 36
4		4	4	4	4 36	4	4 36
1		1	4	1	4 36	1	4 36
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 36
3		3	4	3	4 36	3	4 36
4		4	4	4	4 36	4	4 36
1		1	4	1	4 36	1	4 36
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 36
3		3	4	3	4 36	3	4 36
4		4	4	4	4 36	4	4 36
1		1	4	1	4 36	1	4 36
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 36
3		3	4	3	4 36	3	4 36
4		4	4	4	4 36	4	4 36
1		1	4	1	4 36	1	4 36
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 36
3		3	4	3	4 36	3	4 36
4		4	4	4	4 36	4	4 36
1		1	4	1	4 36	1	4 36
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 36
3		3	4	3	4 36	3	4 36
4		4	4	4	4 36		

NAME: Ludloff Louis (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 124852 ARMY INVALID. 62915 22284 1/2  
 Service: Egt. B 6 His  
 Disability:   
 DEATH-REPORTED FEB 9 1912  
 Law: ACT FEB 9, 1890.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Addl	12	June 12-1891	July 26-1892				
		31 Jan 10					

Fees:

Transferred from:  Transferred to:

Died:  Bureau notified: Died July 5/2  
 Remarks:  FEB 9 1912

Former Roll No. 38074 Home: Natl Home. 6-681

NAME: Ludlow Albert S (3-P. A. 5.)  
 Certificate No. 38589 NAVY INVALID. ACT MAY 6, 1907.  
 Service: Actg Master, Mate U.S. Navy Acting Ensign  
 Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Peris	12	18 Feb 1907	16 Mar 1907	Peris	18	27 May 1912	11 Jan 1913
				Inc	24	May 18 1914	JUL 24 1914
				Inc	30	May 1 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Died: Oct 5 1919 Accrued order dated OCT 19 1921  
 Transferred to: payable to widow Margaret Ludlow  
 Remarks: Waukesha, Wis Box 44, Waukesha, Wis  
Box 44

Former Roll No. 6632 (act June) Home: OCT 27 1921 6-677



NAME: <i>Louis J. Ludloff</i>				DEAD-REPTD FEB 3 1912				Certificate No. <i>124852</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	5	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	45	MILWAUKEE	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1			1924.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Albert S. Ludlow</i>				1162				Certificate No. <i>38589</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	A. M. F.	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2	4/16	18 <sup>40</sup>		2	11	GER		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3	10	JHT.		3	12	HEO		3	4	72		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	120
1908.	1	13	NT	1912.	1	16	NDB	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		120
	2	11	JHT		2	12	NT		2	4	72		2		
	3	10	NDB		3	17	LBL		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	12	AMF	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1		
	2	14	NDB		2	4	54		2	4	72		2		
	3	16	SER		3	4			3	4	72		3		
	4	18			4	4			4	4	72		4		
1910.	1	14	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1		
	2	11	N. D. B.		2	4	54		2	4	72		2		
	3	13	A. E. R.		3	4	54		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	132 <sup>80</sup>		4		

NAME Ludlow, Anna.

(3-P. A. 4)

CERTIFICATE No. 609711

ARMY DEPENDENT

LAW: WAR WITH SPAIN

NAME OF SOLDIER

FRANK GILBERT

SERVICE

Pt M 19 US Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20	Sept 1 1922					

DIED

REPORTED

REMARKS:

July 13, 1930

AUG 12 1930

NAME:

Ludlow, Anna

(S-P. A. 4.)

1116

Certificate No.

609 711

ARMY DEPENDENT.

WAR WITH SPAIN DEPENDENTS

Name of Soldier:

Frank Gilbert

Service:

Pt M 19 U.S. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
0	12	26 June 1903	23 May 1906				
	20	SEP 1- 1922					

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1504

Home:

6-682



NAME

ANNA LUDLOW

Mother

WAR WITH SPAIN

CERTIFICATE NO.

609,711

FEES

GROUP 3

RATE—	20	20	20	20								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 20				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 20				
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 20				
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 20				
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 20				
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 20				
JULY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 20				
AUGUST		4	4	4	4	4	4	<del>4 20</del>	CHECK CANCELLED			
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

NAME:

Anna Ludlow

DEPENDENT  
War with Spain

Certificate No.

609 711

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909

Rate:

12 20 MOTHER.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 9 4 36	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2
3 4 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3
4 4 36	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 36	1924. 1 4 20	1928. 1
2 4 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 20	2
3 4 36	3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 20	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 20	4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 36	1925. 1 5 4	1929. 1
2 9 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4	2
3 10 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4	3
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4	4
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 36	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2
3 0 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4

Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1924

NAME: <u>Ludlow Angeline</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <u>874606</u>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
Name of Soldier: <u>James</u>			
Service: <u>Priv. Co. 36<sup>th</sup> Ind. Inf</u>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Aug 25</u>	<u>May 9-1919</u>	<u>Aug 6-1919</u>	
<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>		
Fees: <u>Lille M. Perkins</u>		<u>10.00 8/21/19</u>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		AUG 13 1919 6-679	

NAME: <u>3 Ludlow Anna</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <u>616572</u>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908
Name of Soldier: <u>Samuel</u>			
Service: <u>Pt Co. 5 and Co. 146 N.Y. V.I.</u>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig 8</u>	<u>27 Apr 06</u>	<u>15 Oct 06</u>	
<u>12</u>	<u>APR 19 1908</u>		
<u>INC. 20</u>	<u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u>	<u>July 30-1917</u>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</u>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <u>Soldier pensioned as of Co. 146 N.Y. V.I.</u>			
Former Roll No.		6-679	



[illegible]

NAME: Anna Ludlow				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 616.572							
Paid to MAY 4- 1909				Rate: <del>20</del> <del>25</del> 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	10	36 ✓		1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	13	36 ✓	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	36 <sup>93</sup>		3	4	90
	4	13	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	36 <sup>87</sup>		4	4	90
	1	14	36 ✓		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2	13	36 ✓	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:

Ludlow Banger

Certificate No.

1135199

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Pl F 71 2nd Inf

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	MAR 4 1907	26 1907				
Dec	20	7 July 10	1 Aug 10				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan 25/13

Bureau notified: MAR 13 1913

Bureau Card 3/7/13

Remarks:

Died Jan 25 1913, Accrued order dated

Payable to widow

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Ludlow Charles

Certificate No.

981722

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

207.440  
ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service:

Hosp. Stewd 32020

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	16 mch 07	30 nov 07				

Fees:

DECEASED.

Transferred from:

Columbus, I.

Transferred to:

Died:

5/1/08

Bureau notified:

5/20/08

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

178-02

Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Bamber Ludlow</i>					Certificate No. <i>1135199</i>																			
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>\$5.70</i>		Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	10	60		2				2				2				2			
	3	17	75 <sup>00</sup>		3	10	60		3				3				3				3			
	4	8	45		4	9	60		4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1	12	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	6	45		2	11	60		2				2				2				2			
	3	12	45		3	19	60		3				3				3				3			
	4	12	45		4	13	60		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	6	45		2	12	54		67	2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3			
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	10	45		2				2				2				2				2			
	3	11	50 <sup>33</sup>		3				3				3				3				3			
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles Ludlow</i>					<b>DECEASED.</b>					Certificate No. <i>981.722</i>													
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>207.440</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	2/11	34.40		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/10	36 <sup>82</sup>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10/16	22.80		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Ludlow Charles H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 903029 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War

Service: Sgt O 72 reg 2.2 - 12 - 4" St. Nehausen. N.Y.

Disability: Striking hernia (Com.) & axe wd rt foot

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	4 Dec 91	8 Feb 94				
Reis	15	18 Aug 1911	15 Sept 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Died: 9 Oct. 11 Bureau notified: 6 Nov. 11 - 3-798-11/311. N.

Remarks: Charles H

12 Jan 1912

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Ludlow Charlotte M. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 735009 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: Charles H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt 2.72 N.Y.

708 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc	12	26 Oct 1911	12 Jan 1912			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 4 1918 679



NAME: <u>Charles H. Ludlow</u>					Certificate No. <u>90329</u>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>18</u> <u>15</u>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7.36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		123 3 to date of death - BUFFALO	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		9.36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Charlotte M. Ludlow</u>					Certificate No. <u>735009</u>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>12</u> <u>20</u> <u>25</u> <u>30</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 38	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		9 4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2		4 38		2		4 75		2		10 4 30		2						
	3				3		4 36		3		4 75		3		11 4		3						
	4				4		4 36		4		4 75		4		12 4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		23 27 20	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2		8 36		2		4 75		2		2 4 30		2						
	3				3		5		3		4 85.50		3				3						
	4				4		5		4		4 90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2		4 90		2				2						
	3				3		4		3		4 90		3				3						
	4				4		4		4		4 90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 74.6	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		4 90		2				2						
	3				3		4 36		3		4 90		3				3						
	4				4		4 38		4		4 90		4				4						

NAME: *Andrew G. [illegible]* (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *988781* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** ACT MAY 11, 1912  
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Off B 2 Cal 2d Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 20</i>		<i>June 20, 1912</i>	<i>Sept 8, 1914</i>				
<i>24</i>		<i>May 30, 1913</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 28, 1915* Bureau notified: *JAN 21 1916* Check No *9875277* Dated *Feb. 4, 1916* Canceled.

Remarks: *W 12/29/15* *Reimbursement order dated 3/10/15*  
*payable to Florence Nacht* *3/13*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ludlow Wauhl* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *650667* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~Act of June 27, 1906~~

Service: *Port B. 2 NO. 10. Vol.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>14</i>		<i>July 1, 1911</i>	<i>27 Aug 1911</i>				
<i>REISSUE 19</i>		<i>JUN 1 1912</i>	<i>MAR 17 1913</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>25</i>		<i>July 10, 1912</i>					
<i>30</i>		<i>July 10, 1917</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 9. 1918* Bureau notified: *NOV 8 1918* *3-1001*

Remarks: *Oct 9 18* *Eliza H. Ludlow* *London*  
*Ja.*

Former Roll No. *25914* Home:

6-681



NAME: Shannon J. Doolittle ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 952751

Last paid to: Rate: 24 Remarks: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2	1	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36 ✓		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	3080 ✓		2	6	36 ✓		2	1/2	44		2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	6	36 ✓		3		W		3				3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	6	36 ✓		4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		
	1	13	36 ✓		1	4	36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	36 ✓	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	56 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1	4	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

6-081

NAME: Daniel Ludlow Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 650667

Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908 Rate: 25 3040 Remarks: Act of June 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	75		3	10/25/19	48		3				3		
	4				4	5			4	4	75		4		26		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2	4	75		2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3	11			3	6			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	17		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	84		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4		120		4				4				4		

NAME: *Loisel* *now David W. Ludlow 21646-D* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1158374* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
 Service: *Priv 26 32 New York Vol Inf*  
 Disability:   
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 July 1908</i>	<i>7 Dec 1909</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>18 Jan 1912</i>	<i>JUN 5 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 May 1910</i>	<i>13 May 1910</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>11 Feb 1914</i>		
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1915</i>		

Fees:   
 Transferred from: *SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.*  
 Transferred to:   
 Bureau notified: *Dec 15, 1920. left for 18 days*  
 Remarks: *IN 13 1921*  
 Former Roll No. *JUL 21 1913*  
 Home: *Dis 1/2 1/6*  
 6-681

NAME: *Ludlow, Della J* (3-P. A. 2a)  
 Certificate No. *723779* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*  
 Name of Soldier: *John D.*  
 Service: *Pt. C, 40" tn 30*  
 ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>						

Died: *Oct. 14, 1926*  
 Reported: *NOV 10 1926*  
 Remarks:



NAME: *Daniel H. Gosee* <sup>now known as</sup> *David H. Ludlow*  
Certificate No. *1158374*  
*Act of May 11, 1912.*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *50*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	13	90 SH	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	10	90 SH		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	14	45		3	11	90 SH		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	29	45		4	13	90 SH		4	4	120		4				4		
	1				1	6	45		1	10	90 SH		1	4	120		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	45		2	13	90 SH	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3	12	45		3	15	90 SH		3	4	161		3				3		
	4				4	19	P.H.		4	4	90		4		150		4				4		
	1				1	26	P.H.		1	4	90		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	13	P.H.		2	4	90	1921.	GROUP 3			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3	17	P.H.		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	1/5/10	200.40		4	4	is. 69		4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1	19	36		1	11	74.37		1	4	90		1				1				1		
1910.	2	11	39.20	1914.	2	4	90		2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	12	45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	90 Mt. H.		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: **DELILAH J LUDLOW**  
Certificate No. **723779**  
Fees **723779**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

**ACT 8 1916**  
**GROUP 2**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30						
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30						
MARCH		4	30	4	30	4	30						
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30	4	30						
MAY	4	4	30	4	30	4	30						
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME: *Ludlow Deborah J* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *723779* ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.  
 Name of Soldier: *John D.*  
 Service: *PC 40 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	16 Jan. 11	31 May 11			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1915				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *None*  
 Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *ff*

Former Roll No. *Orig.* 6-679

NAME: *Ludlow Edgar M* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. *1064118* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.  
 Service: *Corp B 132 2nd Inf*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	19 Mch 1908	6 Apr 1908	Reis	15 <sup>50</sup>	17 May 1912	15 July 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: *2/9/15* Bureau notified: *MAR 3 1915*

Remarks: *510*

Former Roll No. *30432(a9)* Home: JUN 30 1915 6-681

*Died Feb 9 1915 Accrued order dated June 9 1915 payable to widow Sarah Ludlow 570 So. California Ave. Chicago Ill.*



NAME: <i>Delilah J. Ludlow</i>				Certificate No. <i>123779</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6/9 43<sup>70</sup></i>	1915. 1	4 38	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	<i>4 36</i>	2	4 88	2	4 75
3		3	<i>7 36</i>	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	<i>7 36</i>	4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2	<i>7 36</i>	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	<i>7 36</i>	3	4 36	3	4 90.50
4		4	<i>7 36</i>	4	4 36	4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
2		2	<i>4</i>	2	4 60	2	4 90
3		3	<i>4</i>	3	4 60	3	4 90
4		4	<i>4</i>	4	4 60	4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
2		2	<i>4 36</i>	2	4 75	2	4 90
3		3	<i>4 36</i>	3	4 75	3	4 90
4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4	4 75	4	4 90

NAME: <i>Edgar M. Ludlow</i>				Certificate No. <i>1064118</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1908 @ 6 (ag) 12 15 50</i>				Rate: <i>12 15 50</i>			
Remarks: <i>GROUP 1</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>12 S. E. R.</i>	1915. 1	4 46 50	1919. 1	1
2		2	<i>7 S. E. R.</i>	2	4 46 50	2	2
3		3	<i>8 S. E. R.</i>	3	30 18 60	3	3
4		4		4	<i>GROUP 1</i>	4	4
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8 A B W</i>	1916. 1	1	1920. 1	1
2	<i>4/24 300</i>	2	<i>8 S. E. R.</i>	2	2	2	2
3	<i>9 A M F</i>	3	<i>7 S. E. R.</i>	3	3	3	3
4		4		4	4	4	4
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 L B L</i>	1917. 1	1	1921. 1	1
2	<i>6 A B W</i>	2	<i>4 46 50</i>	2	2	2	2
3	<i>3 A B W</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	3	3	3
4		4	<i>4</i>	4	4	4	4
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 46 50</i>	1918. 1	1	1922. 1	1
2	<i>12 S. E. R.</i>	2	<i>4 46 50</i>	2	2	2	2
3	<i>8 S. E. R.</i>	3	<i>4 46 50</i>	3	3	3	3
4		4	<i>4 46 50</i>	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Ludlow Edmond* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *86490* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pi E 4 Mich Cav.*

Disability: *Shall not of harm*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	10	4 hlec 89	9 aug 90				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *B.T.* Bureau notified: **NOV 21 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *254* Home:

6-681

NAME *Ludlow, Eliza A* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *634090* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *William O*

Service *Pt & Corp D 1 Ia Cav* 4-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *Nov. 27, 1925* Reported **DEC 7 1925**

Remarks:



NAME:

Edmond. Ludlow

DECEASED

Certificate No.

86490

Last paid to:

Rate:

10

Remarks:

208.953

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.	1	1912.	1	1916.	1	1920.	1	1924.	1	1928.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.	1	1913.	1	1917.	1	1921.	1	1925.	1	1929.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.	1	1914.	1	1918.	1	1922.	1	1926.	1	1930.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

GROUP 1

NAME

ELIZA A. LUDLOW,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

634090

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Ludlow Eliza A.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 5128  
 Certificate No. *634090* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*  
 Name of Soldier: *William O.*  
 Service: *Priv Corp D / 1st Cav*  
 70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	<i>15 Nov 1907</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 3, 1918				
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

 Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: *Winterset Iowa*  
 Former Roll No. *6409* DEC 8 1918 6-679

NAME: *Ludlow Eliza H.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908  
 Certificate No. *877.625* ARMY WIDOW. Law:  
 Name of Soldier: *Daniel*  
 Service: *Pr. B. 2 Div of Col. Inf.*  
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 25 Nov 13 1918</i>	<i>Oct 4 1919</i>	<i>Earl H.</i>	<i>Nov 13 1918</i>	<i>Sept 2 1925</i>
Inc 30		May 1, 1920		<i>Bessie V.</i>	<i>Nov 13 1918</i>	<i>Apr 13 1927</i>
Fee:		<i>No fee.</i>		<i>Bessie V. died Feb 23/20.</i>		

 Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME:

Eliza A. Ludlow

Certificate No.

634090

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

8

Rate:

12

20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 11	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 11	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4 11	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 11	1 11	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
1908. 2 11	1912. 2 11	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
3 13 34	3 13	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3
4 13 36	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 11	1 4	1 5 66.93	1 4 90	1	1
1909. 2 12 36	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 12	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 12	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1 12	1 4 36	1 4 74.6	1 4 90	1	1
1910. 2 11	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID  
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME:

Eliza H. Ludlow

ACT OF APRIL 9th 1908

Certificate No.

877625

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 1 2 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1 11 108	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2 11 36	2
3	3	3	3 10/25 28/30	3 11	3
4	4	4	4 10 57	4 12 11 108	4
1	1	1	1 11 86 33	1 1 8 36	1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2 15 81	2 12 36	1928. 2
3	3	3	3 23 117 20	3 13 36	3
4	4	4	4 8 108	4 14 36	4
1	1	1	1 10 108	1 7 36	1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2 16 108	2	1929. 2
3	3	3	3 8 108	3 c	3
4	4	4	4 7 108	4	4
1	1	1	1 10 108	1	1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2 16 108	2	1930. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID  
4 TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Ludlow Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *13697* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas* *256 N. 57 St. New York N.Y.*

Service: *Pt 26 Batt nyr.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1219 mch 86</i>	<i>26 mch 68</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *14 Jan 10* Bureau notified: *7 Feb 10 Geo. W. Miller 30 r Broadway N.Y. City*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Ludlow Elizabeth* DEAD. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *753763.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Lewis Ludlow.*

Service: *Pvt, N. 116, N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>ORIGIN</b>	<b>12</b>	<i>Aug. 8, 1912</i>	<i>FEB 21 1913</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *10 fees paid Chauncey Robinson 4/2/1913*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 27 1919* Bureau notified: *JUN 19 1919*

Remarks:

*May 27 1919 Reimbursement order dated FEB 1 1920 P D I, Angola N.Y.*

payable to *Fred L. Ludlow*

Former Roll No. *FEB 21 1920*

*OCT 16 1916*



NAME: Elizabeth Ludlow				Certificate No. 73697			
Last paid to:				Rate: 13			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	30			2		
	3	11			3		
	4	24			4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1		
	2	20			2		
	3	9			3		
	4	27			4		
<b>GROUP 1</b>				<b>BUFFALO</b>			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: ELIZABETH LUDLOW				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 753763			
Last paid to: 753763				Rate: 12 25				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	5	58 73
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 1/2	82 40	1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4			2	4	60
	3				3	4			3	4	60
	4				4	4			4	4	60
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4			3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1919.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1923.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ludlow, Ella S.*

Certificate No. *661503* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles Ludlow*

Service: *Hosp. Stnd. 32 Ohio Vol. Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	June 1st 1908	10 Oct 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	20	July 11-1917	Aug 11-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON SEP 21 1909 E.O.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>August 26, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 14 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUG 25 1917</i>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ludlow Ella S.* *43583*

Certificate No. *661503* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Hosp Stnd 32 Or I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	June 1908	10 Oct 1908			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME: <u>Ella S. Ludlow</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>661503</u>							
Last paid to: <u>JUN 4 1909</u>				Rate: <u>25</u>				Stamps: <u>30</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 75
		2				2	10			2	4 36			2	4 75
		3				3	12			3	4 36			3	4 75
		4				4	8			4	4 36			4	4 75
1908.		1		1912.		1	2			1	4 36	1920.		1	4 75
		2				2	8			2	4 36			2	4 75
		3				3	4			3	4 36			3	4 95.50
		4				4	4			4	4 36			4	4 90
1909.		1		1913.		1	4			1	4 36	1921.		1	4 90
		2				2	4			2	4 36			2	4 90
		3	27 36			3	4			3	4 36 4/3			3	4 90
		4	24 36.			4	4			4	4 69.67			4	4 90
1910.		1	22	1914.		1	4 36			1	4 75	1922.		1	4 90
		2	15			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 90
		3	10			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	
		4	16			4	4 36			4				4	

CHECK  
CANCELED

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Ella S. Ludlow</i>				Certificate No. <i>43.583</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>10/27 3720</i>			3		
	4				4		
	1	<i>4/9 30</i>			1		
1909.	2	<i>11 36</i>		1913.	2		
	3	<i>8 38</i>			3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**TRANSFERRED TO**  
*Hatch Dec. 9/31/09*

*215*

**GROUP 3**





NAME: <b>Frances A. Ludlow</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <b>638310</b>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>12-05-30</b>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	23	30		2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	12			3	13			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	7			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	10			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	28			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4			4	4	90

GROUP 3 PAID  
10 JUNE 4, 1922

NAME:				Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

CHICAGO

NAME: *Ludlow Francis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *830476* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
ACT ~~FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Co. F. 5 Ohio Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16 Mch 1907</i>	<i>12 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>NOV 7 1912</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>			<i>JUN 28 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, CHICAGO, ILL.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 6, 1915* Bureau notified: *MAY 27 1915 3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *30557(a8)* Home: *12/2/13*  
*Admitted to VA, Nov 10, 1903.*

6-681

NAME: *Ludlow, Frank* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *883940* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt. A 2" Ohio V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>11 June 1907</i>	<i>21 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *27 March 1911* Bureau notified: *APR 27 1911*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 7/12/11*

Former Roll No. *561. JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681



NAME: Francis Ludlow				12573 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 830476							
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (28) 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 DH H		1915.	1	12 90 DH		1919.	1		
	2				2	13 DH H			2	90			2		
	3				3	14 DH H			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11/3 112 <sup>80</sup> DH		1912.	1	13 DH H		1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1		
	2	4/14 60 DH			2	13 DH H			2				2		
	3	16 DH H			3	20 DH H			3				3		
	4	14 DH H			4	JAN 28 60 D.H.			4				4		
	1	14 DH H			1	21 D.H.			1				1		
1909.	2	15 DH H		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	17 DH H			3	4			3				3		
	4	18 DH H			4	4 90			4				4		
	1	14 DH H			1	12 90 D.H.			1				1		
1910.	2	13 DH H		1914.	2	15 90 D.H.		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	14 DH H			3	16 90 D.H.			3				3		
	4	15 DH H			4	12 90 D.H.			4				4		

NAME: Frank Ludlow				883940											
Last paid to: Rate: 15				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	DIED 29 1911			2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/10 58 83		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Ludlow Frank* (3-P. A. 1.) *12418*

Certificate No. *939700* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1912,

Service: *Co K 16 Mich Inf* 37008

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 25</i>		<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>SEP 27 1912</i>				
<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>Apr 30-1917</i>	<i>Oct 19-1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 4-1918* Bureau notified: **FEB 23 1918** *8-1140*

Remarks: *Check No. 6248-679* **MAR 4 1918** canceled

Former Roll No. *OCT 30 1915 3 GL* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ludlow Frank* (3-P. A. 1.) **13153**

Certificate No. *939700* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Co K 16 Mich V I.*

Disability: *Vertigo. res of s.s. and dis of liver*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 17</i>		<i>21 Mar '06</i>	<i>21 Apr '06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Former Roll No. *15352* Home: **11298**

6-681



NAME: *Frank Ludlow* Certificate No. *939.700* ✓

1st of May 11, 1912.

SEP 4 1912 @ ~~25~~ 30 Rate: *25 30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4		4	
1		1		1	4 75	1		1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2		1924. 2	
3		3	11/4 27 73	3	4 75	3		3	
4		4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4	
1		1	4 75	1	4 75	1		1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 75	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2		1925. 2	
3		3	4 75	3	4 75	3		3	
4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	
1		1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
3		3	4 75	3	GROUP 3	3		3	
4		4	4 75	4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: *Frank Ludlow* Certificate No. *939.700*

Last paid to: *1908* Rate: *17*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 51	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	7/3 51	2		2		2	
3		3	9 51	3		3		3	
4		4	4 51	4		4		4	
1		1	15/7 10 2	1		1		1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 51	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
3		3	9 51	3	DETROIT	3		3	
4		4	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	4		4		4	
1	9 51	1		1		1		1	
1909. 2	9 51	1913. 2	GROUP 3	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
3	11 51	3		3		3		3	
4	7 51	4		4		4		4	
1	25 5	1		1		1		1	
1910. 2	9 51	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
3	10/17 51	3		3		3		3	
4	8 51	4		4		4		4	

NAME Ludlow, Genevieve Almira S.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 531,133

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN

Name of Soldier

William

Special Act

Service

Bg Gen'l U S A

6-4171

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	50	May 5, 1902				
Died May 12, 1926. L Reported MAY 24 1926						
Remarks:						

NAME:

Ludlow Genevieve Almira Briggs

(3-P. A. 2.)

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No.

531,133

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier:

William Ludlow

Service:

Bg. Genl U S A

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	50	5 May 02	17 May 02			
Fees:						
Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died: 5/26				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						

Former Roll No.

New York City  
21 Washington Square North N. Y. C.

6-679



**GROUP 2**

NAME: <i>Genevieve Almira Spragg Anderson</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>531133</i>			
FEB 4 - 1909				Rate: <i>50</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1	<i>8 150</i>	1911.		1	<i>4 150-</i>	1915.		1	<i>4 150</i>
		2	<i>8 150</i>			2	<i>4 150-</i>			2	<i>4 150</i>
		3	<i>9 150</i>			3	<i>4 150</i>			3	<i>4 150</i>
		4	<i>8 150</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>
		1	<i>9 150</i>			1	<i>4 150</i>			1	<i>4 150</i>
1908.		2	<i>11 150</i>	1912.		2	<i>4 150</i>	1916.		2	<i>4 150</i>
		3	<i>9 150</i>			3	<i>4 150</i>			3	<i>4 150</i>
		4	<i>12 150</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>
		1	<i>4</i>			1	<i>4 150</i>			1	<i>4 150</i>
1909.		2	<i>7 150</i>	1913.		2	<i>4 150</i>	1917.		2	<i>4 150</i>
		3	<i>6 150</i>			3	<i>4 150</i>			3	<i>4 150</i>
		4	<i>6 150</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>
		1	<i>8 150</i>			1	<i>4 150</i>			1	<i>4 150</i>
1910.		2	<i>6 150</i>	1914.		2	<i>4 150</i>	1918.		2	<i>4 150</i>
		3	<i>4 150</i>			3	<i>4 150</i>			3	<i>4 150</i>
		4	<i>7 150</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			
								Trans. to No. Payment Card.			

NAME: Ludlow George A. (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 100576 **ARMY INVALID.** 49785 28741  
 Service: dgt. E 42 Pa.  
 Disability: S S Throat foot & R. breast  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	17	20 Feb. 1907	22 Apr. 1907				
Reissue	25	MAY 20 1911	OCT 2 1912				

 Fees:  
 Transferred from:  
 Transferred to:  
 Died:  
 Remarks: Dead Date not given.  
 Former Roll No. 31042 Home: 28741  
 6-681

NAME: Ludlow George F Austin Dead (S-P. A. 1.) **13198**  
 Certificate No. 453804 **ARMY INVALID.** THE CIVIL WAR.  
 Service: Pr M 3 Mich V Co 25615  
 Disability: Chr rheum & dis urinary organs  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	19 Apr 93	17 Jan 94				
Inc	50	28 Feb 10	25 Mar 10				

 Fees:  
 Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:  
 Died: 11-29-13 Bureau notified: Dec 20/13  
 Remarks: Dec 20/13 - Dec 20/13 canceled.  
 Former Roll No. 15395 Home: 11336  
 6-681



NAME: <i>George A. Ludlow</i>					Certificate No. <i>100576</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>#725</i>					Remarks: <i>JAN 23 1913</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	18	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	51		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	51		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	<b>CANCELED, PAYEE DEAD</b>			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	51		<b>GROUP 1</b>				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	51		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>George F Ludlow</i> <i>alias George F Austin</i>					Certificate No. <i>453804</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>					Remarks: <i>30 50</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	150	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	150		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	150		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	150		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	150	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	150		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	150		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	150		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	90	1913.	1	4	150	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	90		2	4	150		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	90		3	4	150		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	90		4	4	150		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	150	1914.	<b>GROUP 3</b>			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	150		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	150		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	150		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME  
Ludlow, Henry

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.  
9,454

ARMY INVALID

Law: INDIAN WARS

Service  
Pt Lt Robert M Whites Co Texas Mounted Rangers.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	20	March 4 1917				Aug 26, 1926	SEP 24 1926
				Remarks: Mrs H. Ludlow Died Aug 26 1926 Discharged Aug 26 1926 payable to widow Mary E Ludlow Stemmer Nash			
				Accepted order dated JUL 19 1927			

NAME: Ludlow Henry

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.  
9,454

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of March 4, 1917.  
INDIAN WARS

Service: Pr Lt Robert M. Whites Co Texas  
Disability: Mounted Rangers—

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 20		Mar 4 1917	Mar 8 1919	W			
Fees: No fee.							
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. MAR 17 1919				Home:			

6-681



NAME HENRY LUDLOW

Certificate No.

INDIAN WARS

Fees

9454

GROUP 3

RATE—	20	20	20	20									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4	4									
MARCH		4	4	4									
APRIL		4	4	4									
MAY		4	4	4									
JUNE		4	4	4									
JULY	4	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	<del>4</del>									
OCTOBER	4	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4	4										

8<sup>R</sup>/<sub>15</sub>33

TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK

CANCELED

8/15/33 TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Henry Ludlow

Certificate No.

9454

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

INDIAN WARS

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 480-	1911. 1 1 60	1915. 1 1 60	1919. 1 1 60	1923. 1 1 60	1927. 1 1 60
2 2 60	2 2 60	2 2 60	2 2 60	2 2 60	2 2 60
3 3 60	3 3 60	3 3 60	3 3 60	3 3 60	3 3 60
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60
1908. 1 1 60	1912. 1 1 60	1916. 1 1 60	1920. 1 1 60	1924. 1 1 60	1928. 1 1 60
2 2 60	2 2 60	2 2 60	2 2 60	2 2 60	2 2 60
3 3 60	3 3 60	3 3 60	3 3 60	3 3 60	3 3 60
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60
1909. 1 1 60	1913. 1 1 60	1917. 1 1 60	1921. 1 1 60	1925. 1 1 60	1929. 1 1 60
2 2 60	2 2 60	2 2 60	2 2 60	2 2 60	2 2 60
3 3 60	3 3 60	3 3 60	3 3 60	3 3 60	3 3 60
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60
1910. 1 1 60	1914. 1 1 60	1918. 1 1 60	1922. 1 1 60	1926. 1 1 60	1930. 1 1 60
2 2 60	2 2 60	2 2 60	2 2 60	2 2 60	2 2 60
3 3 60	3 3 60	3 3 60	3 3 60	3 3 60	3 3 60
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60

6-881

NAME: *Ludlow, Henry B.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *1008186* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *C-1 2nd Colo V Bar*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>1st Jan 1908</del>	<del>29 Jan 1908</del>				
<del>20</del>	<del>5</del>	<del>July 1911</del>	<del>14 July 1911</del>				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
Fees:	<i>72 Oct 16, 1920 - Jan 14, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb. 9, 1923</i>		Bureau notified: <b>MAR 19 1923</b>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>837, JUN 27 1890</i>				Home: <span style="float: right;">6-681</span>			

NAME: *Ludlow, Horace E.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 8337. 12570

Certificate No. *924 954* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907*  
*ACT OF MAY 1, 1912*

Service: *C-1 12 Mich V S* 16086 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Mar 07</del>	<del>14 Aug 07</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Jan 30, 1913</del>	<del>June 13, 1913</del>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Feb 08</del>	<del>13 Mar 08</del>	<del>32</del>	<del>JUN 10 1913</del>		
<del>Reis</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>MAY 29 1912</del>	<del>FEB 8 1913</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>20, 114 W.L.</i>				Home: <b>11423</b> <span style="float: right;">6-681</span>			



NAME: <i>Henry E. Ludlow</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1008186</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 50 72</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Norace E. Ludlow</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>924 954</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>22 50</i>				Remarks: <i>32 50</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Ludlow, Horace E.

Certificate No.

924954

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 13 Mich V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				June 10, 1924	JUN 20 1924
Accrued order dated OCT 6 1924 payable to widow Ellen J. Ludlow				Remarks: Letter to Finance 6/18/24 R R 4. Vermontville Michigan.			

NAME

Ludlow James

Certificate No.

229820

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

I H 36 Ind

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability:

Dis Lung Res Dis Heart

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
14	21	May 4 90	25 Sept 90	INCREASE	30	Aug. 8-1915	Oct. 13-1915
15	18	May 10	21 Sep 10		40	JUN 10 1918	
15	18	MAY 22 1912	OCT 24 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died: Feb 18/19				Bureau notified MAY 17 1919			
Remarks:				W used 2/18 1919 Accrued order dated 7/4/19 payable to widow Angeline			
Former Roll No. 91 19979				Home: AUG 13 1919			

6-681



NAME HORACE E LUDLOW

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

924954

## GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50	13 11 67										
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

Certificate No.

229820

NAME: James Ludlow

Last paid to:

Rate:

1/18 25: 30: 40

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 45	1911. 1 7 45	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 6 45	2 6 45	2 4 75	2 4 120	2	2
3 7 45	3 7 45	3 4 75	3 21 20.	3	3
4 7 45	4 7 45	4 9 75	4 W	4	4
1908. 1 16 45	1912. 1 16 45	1 4 90	GROUP 2	1	1
2 7 45	2 7 45	2 4 90		2	2
3 7 45	3 7 45	3 4 90		3	3
4 13 99	4 13 99	4 4 90		4	4
1909. 1 4 75	1913. 1 4 75	1 4 90		1	1
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 90		2	2
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 90		3	3
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 90		4	4
1910. 1 4 75	1914. 1 4 75	1 4 90		1	1
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 90		2	2
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 108		3	3
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 120		4	4

NAME:

Ludlow, James A.

Certificate No.

696299

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pvt Sgt B 63 Ind U.S.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 19 Mch 1907	9 Oct 1907				
		15 17 Dec 1910	15 Jan 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

17 Mch 1911

Bureau notified:

APR 24 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1090. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Ludlow Jennie

Certificate No.

723842

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

38295  
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Joseph Leroy Ludlow

Service:

7 A Co Q 66 Ind I

## ISSUES.

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Orig 13 May 11	1 June 11			
		Inc 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
		Inc 30	May 1, 1920			

Fees:

10 A Marshall

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

March 15-1921

Bureau notified:

MAY 10 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Orig

6-679



NAME: <i>James A. Ludlow</i>				Certificate No. <i>696299</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 15</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT 153. 6. 1907.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

*40 70*  
**DIED 17th 1911**  
**GROUP 2**  
**REPORTED APR 24 1911**

6-881

NAME: <i>Jennie Ludlow</i>				Certificate No. <i>723842</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i> Rate: <b>25 30</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

*7 32 40*  
*7 36*  
*4 19 36*  
*7 36*  
*21 36*  
*13 36*  
*4*  
**36**  
**4 36**  
**4 36**  
**4 36**

**48.13**  
**GROUP 2**

NAME: *Ludlow John D* (3-P. A. 1.) *23199*

Certificate No. *242388* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P 6 40 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 Feb 07</i>	<i>4 Sept 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *1 Jan 11* Bureau notified: **JAN 27 1911**

Remarks: *Final payment approved to* *Widow Order Com'r.* *5/21/11*

Former Roll No. *9820123* Home: *Acton* 6-681

NAME: *Ludlow, John D* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) ~~ACT OF MAY 11 1912~~

Certificate No. *136791* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P 11 1 1/2 4 1/2 6 1/2 Ind 98*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Feb 1909</i>	<i>24 Feb 1909</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 1 1918</i>	
REISSUED	<i>15</i>	<i>24 Jan 1912</i>			<i>40</i>	<i>Jan 15 1919</i>	
	<i>18</i>	<i>Jan 15 1913</i>	<i>Nov 12 1915</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:		<i>24 Jan 15 1917</i>	<i>W</i>				
		<i>30 Jan 15 1922</i>					
Transferred from:	<b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>			Transferred to:			
Died:	Bureau notified:						
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>1484 JUN 27 1890</i>			Home:			

6-681



NAME: <u>John J. Ludlow</u>					Certificate No. <u>242388</u>														
Last paid to: <u>AUG 4 1907 @ 17 20</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: <u>John J. Ludlow</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. <u>136791</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 78.24 50 450</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Ludlow Joseph Leroy* (3-P. A. 1.) 23325

Certificate No. *260226* ARMY INVALID. Law: *AUG OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *P. N. 60 Ind.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12/18 Aug 04</i>	<i>21 Oct 04</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *1 March 1911* Bureau notified: *MAY 24 1911*

Remarks: *Final payments approved to Jennie* Widow Order Com'r.

Former Roll No. *Act 23325* Home:

6-681

NAME: Ludlow, Kate H. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *926,004* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Myron M.*

Service: *2nd Lieut C, 94th New York Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 4, 1922</i>	<i>Dec 22, 1922</i>

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 6 1923*

679





NAME: Ludlow Kendrick (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 355,170 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Priv. 2. 18" N. & S. Co. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv.	12	15 Mar. 1910	2 Apr. 1910	Priv.	18	31 May 1912	18 Feb 1913
				Inc.	155	12 Jan 1914	AUG 14 1914 CW
				Inc.	19	12 Jan 1918	
				Inc.	2250	12 Jan 1920	
						30 JUN 10 1918	
						32 Mch 12 1920	

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Died: Bureau notified: Remarks:

Former Roll No. **CIVIL WAR.** Home: 6-691

NAME: Ludlow Kendrick (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 355,170 ARMY INVALID. Law: **Civil War.**

Service: Priv. 2. 18" N. & S. Co. Inf.

Disability: Dyspepsia

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		6 7" Nov. 1888	9 Jan. 1889				

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: Remarks: **DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Former Roll No. 10216 Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Kendrick Ludlow</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>255,170</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Apr. 4, 1910</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				13 50 15 50 19 30 3 50															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	5	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	90		2	50	
	3				3	15	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	90		3	50	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	90		4	50	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	5	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	91		2	50	
	3				3	10	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	133 <sup>80</sup>		3	50	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4	50	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36 <sup>10</sup>	1917.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	Trans. to Mo.
	2				2	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2	Payment Card	
	3				3	4			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	40 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	
	2		22 32 <sup>0</sup>		2	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		2	Inc. 49 <sup>07</sup>		2	4	150		2	4		
	3		6 36.		3	4	74 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4		8 36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	98 <sup>80</sup>		4	4			4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1928

NAME: <i>Kendrick Ludlow</i>				Certificate No. <i>255,170</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3		7 15		3		
	4		7 15		4		
1909.	1		7 18	1913.	1		
	2		8 18		2		
	3		9 18		3		
	4		7 18		4		
1910.	1		7 18	1914.	1		
	2		7 18		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 1  
CONCORD  
TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ludlow Lafayette M*

Certificate No. *1031813* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Misc 'G 2 Battn 18 U S Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>16</i>						

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Transferred to: *Washington May 8, 1913*

Bureau notified:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ludlow Lafayette M*

Certificate No. *1031813* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Misc 'G 2 Battn 18 U S Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Oct 1911</i>	<i>25 Oct 1911</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>26 Feb 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Sept 22-1915</i>	<i>Dec 10-1915</i>
					<i>25</i>	<i>Sept 22-1919</i>	<i>in</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 22-1924</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1919</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C. MAY 9 1912**

Died: *Aug 23 1920*

Remarks: *3-1061 AUG 31 1920*

Transferred to: *40 Sept. 22, 1921*

Bureau notified:

Former Roll No. *H365 (29)*

*JAN 14 1916*

*SH 8/23/20*

6-691



NAME:							Certificate No.															
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		<b>GROUP 1</b>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1	
	2	2			2	2			2	2			2	2								
	3	3			3	3			3	3			3	3								
	4	4			4	4			4	4			4									
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1	
	2	2			2	2			2	2			2	2								
	3	3			3	3			3	3			3	3								
	4	4			4	4			4	4			4									
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1	
	2	2			2	2			2	2			2	2								
	3	3			3	3			3	3			3	3								
	4	4			4	4			4	4			4									
1910.	1		<b>CHICAGO,</b>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	
	2	2			2	2			2	2			2	2								
	3	3			3	3			3	3			3	3								
	4	4			4	4			4	4			4									

NAME: Lafayette M Ludlow				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 1031813							
Last paid to: Oct 1910				Rate: 50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	17	48 P. H.	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	14	48 N. H.		2	21	180 P. H.
	3				3				3	15	48 NH		3	13	90 VH
	4				4				4	13	48 NH		4	13	90 VH
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	34 20	1916.	1	14	57 NH	1920.	1	9	90 NH
	2				2	4	57		2	4	57		2	10	90 NH
	3				3	4	57		3	4	57		3	17	
	4				4	14	57 PH		4	14	57 PH		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	13	48 P. H.	1917.	1	16	57 PH	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	57		2		
	3				3	5	48		3	5	48		3		
	4				4	18	48 N. H.		4	8	57 SH		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	11	48 N. H.	1918.	1	14	57 NH	1922.	1		
	2				2	13	48 N. H.		2	13	48 NH		2		
	3				3	12	48 N. H.		3	23	87 NH		3		
	4				4	12	48 P. H.		4	13	90 NH		4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ludlow Lafayette M*

Certificate No. *1031813* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Misc G 2 Battr 18 US Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>18 Oct 99</i>	<i>3 Oct 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *31589* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ludlow Livi A* 18386

Certificate No. *299152* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *P L 1 Ind H A* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Chro Diarr Piles and Dis Limbs* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Re 15</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Jan 15, 1919</i>	<i>July 20, 1919</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9220277* Home:

6-681



NAME: Lafayette M Ludlow				4365				Certificate No. 1031813							
Last paid to:				Rate: 6				Remarks: 31589							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	4	8ER		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				18 A.M.F.				2				2		
	3				7 NDB				3				3		
	4								4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				GROUP 1				2				2		
	3								3				3		
	4								4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	5 MMW			2				2				2		
	3	18 JHT			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4 S.E.R.		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	4 AMF			2				2				2		
	3	5 A.M.F.			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Levi A. Ludlow				4365				Certificate No. 1031813							
Last paid to:				Rate: #50				Remarks: General Law. 401 OF MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 72		1915.	1	4 72		1919.	1	4 50	
	2				2	6 72			2	4 72			2	4 50	
	3				3	4 72			3	4 72			3	4 50	
	4				4	7 72			4	4 72			4	4 50	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 72		1916.	1	4 72		1920.	1	4 120	
	2				2	13 72			2	4 72			2	4 120	
	3				3	3 72			3	4 72			3	4 151	
	4				4	3 72			4	4 72			4	4 150	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 72		1921.	1	4 150	
	2				2	4			2	4 72			2	4 150	
	3	11 72			3	4			3	4 72			3	4 150	
	4	12 72			4	4 72			4	4 72			4	4 150	
1910.	1	4 72		1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1	4 72		1922.	1	4 150	
	2	6 72			2	4 72			2	4 72			2	4 150	
	3	6 72			3	4 72			3	4 72			3	4 150	
	4	4 72			4	4 72			4	4 72			4	4 150	

NAME: Ludlow Lewis ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (1.)

Certificate No. H 28.700 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1904

Service: Inf. 24116 my 22 Derby, N.Y.

Disability: 24116 my 22

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	16 Aug 1905	20 Oct 1905	Rest of	23	May 1912	21 Feb 1913
Reis	15	27 Nov 07	24 Feb. 08	Reis to end	30	July 1912	date of death
				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
Fees:				Payable to Elizabeth Ludlow wid.			
Transferred from: <b>BUFFALO</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>30 July 12.</u>				Bureau notified: <u>16 Aug. 12.</u> <u>-5567</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: Ludlow, Louis L (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1215851 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service: Corpl. E 2 Texas Inf

Disability: ...

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

MT  
1/2/29  
3/25/29

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	18	Mar 30 1922	
	30	June 4, 1926	

HOMES-Admitted DH 1/4/24 4/10/24 8/25/24 11/15/24 6/19/28 7/12/28  
Discharged 23 23 23 23 23 23 23 23

Died July 2, 1929 Reported AUG 12 1929

Remarks: Transferred to Sect. I. 1923  
TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. JAN 14 1924  
X-CHECK CANCELLED  
Transferred to Sect. I. MAR 26 1924  
TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. APR 24 1924  
\* EIC# 15254955 - 5/4/24 - cancelled

July 2 1929 Accrued order dated OCT 9 1929

payable to widow Freida M Ludlow  
5912 Hartner Ave  
St Louis Mo



NAME: <u>Ludlow Lewis Ludlow</u>					Certificate No. <u>428700</u>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>12 15 24.</u>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	4			2	6			2				2				2		
	3	6			3	6			3				3				3		
	4	4			4	7			4				4				4		
	1	6			1	6			1				1				1		
1908.	2	8	48.70	1912.	2	6		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9	45		3	11			3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
	1	4			1	3/17	33.90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	<b>GROUP 1</b>				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	5		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>LOUIS L LUDLOW</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926	
Certificate No. <u>1215851</u>		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Fees		<b>GROUP 3</b>	
RATE—	18 18 30 30 30 30	1923	1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934
JANUARY	18 BMS 3.71 DH 730 DH 4 4 <sup>30</sup> USH		
FEBRUARY	9 BMS 9 WH 8 DH 8 DH 4 6M+30		
MARCH	8 BMS 9 WH 8 DH 8 DH 4 5 MTH		
APRIL	3 DH 5 18 8 WH 7 DH 7 DH 4 19-30		
MAY	9 DH 10 WH 7 WH 7 DH 7 WH 30 4 30		
JUNE	8 DH 10 WH 9 WH 9 DH 8 30 4		
JULY	7 DH 9 WH 7 WH 30 7 WH 1404		CHECK CANCELED
AUGUST	13 DH 8 WH 10 WH 7 DH 30 7 DH 4		CHECK CANCELED
SEPTEMBER	7 DH 9 WH 10 DH 8 DH 4 6 DH 2		
OCTOBER	10 DH 9 WH 7 DH 7 DH 4 5-45 21-29 TO DATE OF DEATH		
NOVEMBER	8 DH 8 WH 7 DH 8 DH 4 5 USH		
DECEMBER	8 DH 9 WH 8 DH 7 DH 4 4 USH		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ludlow, Louis L.

Certificate No. 1215851 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: 1907

Service: Corp. E, 2nd Texas Inf.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	Mar 30, 1922	Dec. 27, 1922				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died:  Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 4 1923 Home: Danville Br. 6-641

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: ~~Louis L.~~ Louisa<sup>mw</sup> Ludlow.

Certificate No. 48660 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Civil War Act of March 3, 1907

Name of Soldier: Joseph S. Croych.

Service: Co. G. 148 N.Y.

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev	17	Sept. 04	25 July 05

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 8/28/14 **OCT 8 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.  6-679





NAME: *Ludlow Lucinda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *637026* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *44,398*  
 Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Cooper Ludlow*

Service: *Pt. E 152 O. N. G. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	10 Oct 1906	23 Jan 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
increased to \$12.00 per month from <i>March 1908</i> by act of that date.						
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> <i>Adm. Class C. Smith, Springfield, O. Fee \$10</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

NAME: *Ludlow, Lucinda* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *637026* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Cooper*

Service: *Pt E 152 Ohio N G Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Oct. 19, 1924</i>						
Reported <i>NOV 6 1924</i>						
Remarks:						

6-5574





NAME:

Ludlow Lydia C.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920<sup>(3-P. A. 2.)</sup>

Certificate No.

771233

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Banner Ludlow

Service:

Pri F. 71 Inf. S. Mil. Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		Nov-19-1913	FEB 28 1914
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

No fee

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

127. 6. 72 Lt my my 3/9



NAME:

Lydia C. Ludlow

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

77/233

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25-30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 23	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1923. 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 11	1920. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 90.50 4 4 90	1924. 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 48.13	1921. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 3/30 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1918. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1922. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME:

(3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

905398

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor:

Albert S

Service:

Acting Ensign USS Black Hawk and Tempest.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Aug 30 June 30. 1920 Oct 19 1921

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 27 1921

6-676



NAME: Margaret Ludlow

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 905398

**Rate:**

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					

9-521

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME

Ludlow, Margaret C

Certificate No.

424800

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John H

Service

Pt E 1 cal Inf

6-5574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan 7, 1925-

FEB 10 1925

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Ludlow Margaret C.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 5270

Certificate No.

424800

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

John H

Service:

Pt E 1 cal Inf.

74

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

INC.

20

19 April 1908

20 May 1896

INC.

25

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC.

30

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dr Scott

Rans.

Former Roll No.

6161

OCT 20 1910



NAME

MARGARET C. LUDLOW.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

424800

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELLED								
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME:

Margaret C. Ludlow

Certificate No.

424800

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate:

12

20 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 11	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 11	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 11	4 11	4 4 86	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 11	1 11	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 11	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 13 34	3 13	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4 30	3
4 13 36	4 11	4 4 36	4 4	4 4 30	4
1 11 30	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2 14	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 16	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 12	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1 12	1 4 36	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Ludlow, Martha

Certificate No.

193312

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Oliver H. Hackleman

FORMER WIDOW

Service

Pt 19 Batty Indiana L A

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>June 10, 1926</i> Reported <i>JUL 9 1926</i> Remarks:						

NAME:

Ludlow, Martha

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No.

193312

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

Oliver H. Hackleman

Service:

Pri. 19 - Batty Ind. L. Art.

ISSUES				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Priv. 25</i>	<i>Jan 2-'19</i>	<i>Oct-9-1919</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Fees: <i>None</i> <b>GROUP 2</b>				Transferred to:		

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



6-587

NAME:

Ludlow Mary J.

45435

Certificate No.

606.260

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier:

Remme

Service:

Gr. E 153 O.N.Y.S.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		8 24 Aug 1905	15 Mch 1906
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.			

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

9/22/11 P.M. Tobacco O.

Bureau notified:

MAY 15 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

856

6-679

NAME:

Ludlow Mary J.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

868.683

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Olive H.

Service:

Capt Cy. 122. U. S. Cold Dry.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Aug 15 June 29, 1918	May 20, 1919

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

None.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 1919

6-679



NAME: <i>Mary J. Ludlow</i>				Certificate No. <i>45485-606260</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
	2				2		36
	3			1915.	3	9	36
	4				4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1		
	2	11			2		
	3	10	36	1916.	3		
	4	8			4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1		
	2	11	36		2		
	3	11	36	1917.	3		
	4	11	36		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		
	2	9	36		2		
	3	9	36	1918.	3		
	4	10	36		4		

**DECEASED**

**GROUP 3**

NAME: <i>Mary J. Ludlow</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: <i>2-30</i>				Certificate No. <i>868.683</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1916.	3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1917.	3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1918.	3		
	4				4		

**GROUP 3 PAID**

**T. J. 1, 1920**

(3-P. A. 2a)

**Certificate No.**

868 683

## ARMY WIDOW

**Low:**

**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier

Oliver C

## Service

Capt G 122 U S Cold Inf

~~6-6574~~

## ISSUES

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

**CLASS**

**RATE**

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

May 1, 1920

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

## COMMENCEMENT

## ENDING

## Died

## Reported

Remarks:

PAYEE MINERVA LUDLOW

FILE No. WFC 826265

**FILE No.** .....

# CHARGE DUMMY

## CHARGED TO

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

**CLERK**

Final Adj. Accts. Section R-20 but Adm

12-6-29-

Riley

DEC 8 1939



Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

**PAYEE**

**FILE No.**

**FILE No.**

**CHARGE DUMMY**

[illegible]

NAME: *Ludlow, Myron M.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *140,812* ARMY INVALID.

Law: *World War*

Service: *2nd Lt to 94 reg Vol. Inf*

Disability: *Rt ing hernia*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>3 apr 84</i>	<i>30 June 84</i>	<i>Anc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Jan 21 1914</i>	<i>JUL 25 1914</i>
	<i>18</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Feb 1913</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 21 1919</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

*Inc.* 50 May 1, 1920

*Died* *Sept 19 1922* Accrued order dated *DEC 22 1922*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to: *Kate H. Ludlow*

Died: *Date unknown*

Bureau notified: *OCT 6 - 1922*

*151 Breckinridge St.  
Buffalo, New York.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

JAN 6 1923

6-681

NAME: *Ludlow, Oliver C.*

*22089* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *535,425* ARMY INVALID.

Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907*

Service: *Capt. "G" 122 U.S. Cav Inf.*

*ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*  
*ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 July '90</i>	<i>18 Feb. '91</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 27. 1914</i>	<i>June 9. 1915</i>
<i>2d</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Feb 1910</i>	<i>24 Feb 1910</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>15 July 1912</i>				

*June 2 18*

*MAY 21 1919*

*4326 S. Olive Jay St.  
Tacoma, Wash.*

*Mary J. Ludlow*

Transferred from: *San Francisco*

Transferred to:

Died: *June 2. 1918*

Bureau notified: *JUN 19 1918*

Remarks: *Conting. receipt*

Former Roll No.

*JUN 2 1919* -12715

*MAY 21 1919*

Home:

6-681



[illegible]

NAME: <i>Oliver C. Ludlow</i>				Act of May 17, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>535,425</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i><del>25</del> 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>75</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>89</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>76</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>14 36</i>			4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12 36</i>		1913.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>9 36</i>			2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>10/6 36</i>			3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>4/4 36</i>		1914.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>7 45</i>			2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>13 45</i>			3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 45</i>			4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Ludlow, Sarah

Certificate No. 791551 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Edgar M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corpl B 132' Ill. Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		Feb. 19, 1915	June 9, 1915			
Inc. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc. 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: \$10—John L. Manning, atty 7/30/15

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 30 1915 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Ludlow Sarah A Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 726 107 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Frank

Service: Pt A 2 Ohio V Inf

ISSUES. MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: Jan. 30, 1930 FEB 21 1930

Reported:

Remarks:

6-6574



NAME: <i>Sarah Ludlow</i>				Certificate No. <i>791551</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4	4	86		4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

GROUP 1 PAID  
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>SARAH A LUDLOW</i>		Certificate No. <i>726107</i>		Fees <i>726107</i>		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1926		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916																					
GROUP 2		RATE—		30		1923		1924		1925		1926		1927		1928		1929		1930		1931		1932		1933		1934	
JANUARY		4		30		4		30		4		30		4		30		4		40		4		40					
FEBRUARY		4		30		4		30		4		30		4		30		4		40		4		40					
MARCH		4		30		4		30		4		30		4		30		4		40		4		40					
APRIL		4		30		4		30		4		30		4		30		4		40		4		40					
MAY		4		30		4		30		4		30		4		30		4		40		4		40					
JUNE		4		30		4		30		4		30		4		30		4		40		4		40					
JULY		4		30		4		30		4		30		4		30		4		40		4		40					
AUGUST		4		30		4		30		4		30		4		30		4		40		4		40					
SEPTEMBER		4		30		4		30		4		30		4		30		4		40		4		40					
OCTOBER		4		30		4		30		4		30		4		30		4		40		4		40					
NOVEMBER		4		30		4		30		4		30		4		30		4		40		4		40					
DECEMBER		4		30		4		30		4		30		4		30		4		40		4		40					

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ludlow, Sarah A* ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. *726107* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: *Ludlow, Frank*

Service: *Pr A 2 Ohio V. S.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<del>17-15 April 1911</del>	<del>17 July 1911</del>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	May 31-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *STOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ludlow Sarah A*

Certificate No. *843.279* ARMY WIDOW. Law: FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Thomas P Clarke*

Service: *Capt C. H. O. Law.*

74 ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	20	Oct 14. 1916	Apr 16. 1918	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	25	Oct 6. 1917				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 30 1918* 6-679



NAME: Sarah A. Ludlow				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 726107												
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> 25-30				Remarks: ACT APR 19 1908												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30					
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30					
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30			
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30					
	4				4				4	4	90		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3							
	4				4				4	4	75		4							
								GROUP 2 PAID												
								TO AUG. 4, 1922												

NAME: Sarah A. Ludlow				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 843279												
Last paid to:				Rate: 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	80					
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30			
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30					
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2							
	3				3				3	4	75		3							
	4				4				4	4	75		4							
								GROUP 3 PAID												
								TO JUNE 4, 1922												

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

LUDLOW, SARAH A.

Certificate No.

843 279

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Thomas P Clarke

Service

Capt C 11 Ohio Cav

9-5574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

NAME

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
0	12	Nov 11, 1910	Nov 17, 1911

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died

Former Roll No.

6-679



SARAH A LUDLOW

**Certificate No.**

843279

### Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

[illegible]

NAME:

NAME: Sarah J Ludlow

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

**Certificate No.**

732459

**Last paid to:**

**Rate :**

12-

Remarks:

Last paid to:				Rate:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ludlow Sarah L.*

Certificate No. *371 229* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Ditmis*

Service: *Pt H 159 Ny.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	29 July 90	17 Apr 93	INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
	12	APR 19 1908		Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau not fled:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Ludlow Sarah L.*

Certificate No. *371 229* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Ditmis*

Service: *Pt H 159 N Y Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	<i>Feb. 27. 1924</i>					
Reported	<i>APR 14 1924</i>					
Remarks:						

6-6574



NAME: Sarah L Ludlow  
MAY 4 - 1909  
Rate: 25 ~~30~~

Certificate No. 371229  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4 30
	3				3	9/1	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4	12/1	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	10/4	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	9/7	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	13	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4		
	1	12	36 ✓		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	16	36 ✓	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	7/12	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	17	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: SARAH L. LUDLOW,  
Certificate No. 371229  
Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30										
FEBRUARY		4	30										
MARCH		<del>4</del>	<del>30</del>										
APRIL	4	<del>4</del>	<del>30</del>										
MAY	4												
JUNE	4	30											
JULY	4	30											
AUGUST	4	30											
SEPTEMBER	4	30											
OCTOBER	4	30											
NOVEMBER	4	30											
DECEMBER	4	30											

3-1081  
A 3/18

NAME: Ludlow Sylvester V.N. 21055 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 272213 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: D 31 Ia Inf February 6, 1907

Disability: Chr. deaf, piles & dis. of eyes ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 20 Apr 1904</u>	<u>20 Jan 1905</u>	Inc.	<u>30</u>	<u>8 Aug 1913</u>	<u>30 Sept 1913</u>
		<u>Rev 15 17 Aug 1908</u>	<u>11 Sep 1908</u>				
		<u>Reis 27 21 May 1912</u>	<u>7 Dec 1912</u>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/7/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Died: 3-888 Feb. 17, 1917 Bureau notified: MAR 2 1917

Remarks: Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1907. 9/11/08

Former Roll No. 14-133 Home: Red Cloud, Nebr.

JUN 20 1917 6-681

NAME: Ludlow Vohney P. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 12076 ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT

Service: Pr. C-5 Ind. Vol. Inf. Act of May 11, 1912 31234

Disability: Mexican War

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>Inc 20 22 Apr '06</u>	<u>16 May '06</u>				
		<u>Reis 30 5 June 1912</u>	<u>8 Aug 1912</u>				

Fees:

Died Nov. 24, 1916 Reimbursement order dated MAY 22 1917

payable to Manford Ludlow, Route 6, Hanford, Calif.

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to: in

Died: Nov. 24, 1916 Bureau notified: DEC 21 1916

Remarks: R. F. D. 4 Box 13, Hanford, Calif.

539 Crofton Ave - Oakland - Calif.

Check No. 322162 Dated 12/4/16 Canceled

Former Roll No. 100/14-101/2-395 Home: MAY 25 1917

6-681



NAME: <i>Sylvester V M Ludlow</i>				Certificate No. <i>272213</i>			
Last paid to: <i>SEP 15 1908</i>				Rate: <i>21/5 24 30</i>			
Remarks: <i>40 20</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	11	
	3				3		
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	
	2				2	8	
	3	9 30			3	8	
	4	16 36			4	7	
	1	20 75			1		66.00
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4	
	3	8			3	4	
	4	8			4	4	72 112
1910.	1				1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4	7			4	4	90

NAME: <i>Volney P. Ludlow Mexican War</i>				Certificate No. <i>12076</i>			
Last paid to: <i>20 30</i>				Rate: <i>20 30</i>			
Remarks: <i>Invalids</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 60	
	2				2	6 60	
	3				3	6 60	
	4				4	5 60	
1908.	1			1912.	1	5 60	
	2				2	5 60	
	3	7 60			3	5 89 67	
	4	5 60			4	4 90	
	1	6 60			1	4	
1909.	2	8 60		1913.	2	4	
	3	7 60			3	4	
	4	13 60			4	4 30	
	1	7 60			1	4 90	
1910.	2	10 60		1914.	2	4 90	
	3	24 60			3	4 90	
	4	12 60			4	4 90	

NAME: Ludlow William E (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1102969 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: 1st Lt. Adj 10 Ind v S ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	13 mch 07	5 nov 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	20	17 Apr 11	25 Apr 11				
Reis.	30	6 June 12	17 mar 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Feb 24, 1920, D-3 Bureau notified: MAR 27 1920

Remarks: 2805 Norfolk Rd. Cleveland, Ohio.

Died: Feb 24, 1920 Burial order dated JUL 26 1920

payable to: Susan B. Ludlow

Former Roll No. 2140-02 AUG 5 1920 Home: Ohio.

6-681

NAME: Ludlow William E (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 494312 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: 2nd Lt 235 & 1st Lt 735 mch 12 **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	15	5 1907	OCT 11 1907				
Inc	20	8 July 08	19 Oct 08				
Reis	30	22 May 12	14 Nov 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: July 16-1912 Burial order dated MAR 29 1913

Remarks: Reburied by Gov at Rock Island

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: William E Ludlow Act of May 11, 1908 Certificate No. 1102.969

Last paid to: Sept 07 Rate: 40 Remarks: 222.380

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 12 52 <sup>83</sup>	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2 2
3	3 11 60	3 4 90	3 4 120	3	3 3
4 11 62.10	4 11 60	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4 4
1908. 1 9 45	1912. 1 11 60	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 <del>4 120</del>	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 9 45	2 60	2 4 90	2 <b>DEAD</b>	2	2 2
3 9 45	3 11 60	3 4 90	3 8/31/08	3	3 3
4 45	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 30	4	4 4
1 11 45	1 27 88 <sup>33</sup>	1 4 90	1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 11 45	2 4 40	2 4 90	2 <b>GROUP 3</b>	2	2 2
3 11 45	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3	3 3
4 11 45	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4	4 4
1910. 1 11 45	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 90	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 11 45	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	2 2
3 10 45	3 4 90	3 4 118	3	3	3 3
4 12 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4	4 4

6-681

NAME: William H. Ludlow Certificate No. 494312

Last paid to: Sept 30 Rate: 30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 60	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 5 60	2	2	2	2 2
3	3 4 60	3	3	3	3 3
4 7 59.90	4 7 60	4	4	4	4 4
1908. 1 11 45	1912. 1 6 60	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 12 45	2 9 60	2 10 62.10	2	2	2 2
3 13 45	3 <b>GROUP 2</b>	3	3	3	3 3
4 13 64.33	4	4	4	4	4 4
1 5 60	1	1	1	1	1 1
2 7 60	2	2	2	2	2 2
3 14 60	3	3	3	3	3 3
4 5 60	4	4	4	4	4 4
1910. 1 7 60	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 5 60	2	2	2	2	2 2
3 5 60	3	3	3	3	3 3
4 5 60	4	4	4	4	4 4

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ludlum, Alexander*

Certificate No. *246710* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pt E 11" Wis Inf*

Disability: *Chronic & res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>1730 March 1906</del>	<del>23 April 1906</del>			<del>194 June 1912</del>	
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>				<del>25 May 1915</del>	<del>22 April 1913</del>
						<del>30 " " 1920</del>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *179* **Tonoka, Kans.** Transferred to: **GROUP 3 DEC 2 - 1914**

Died: *Oct. 17, 1915* Bureau notified **OCT 22 1915 3 - 1097**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *42* Home: *BMS 11/22/14* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ludlum Alexander*

Certificate No. *246.710* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
					<i>19</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** Transferred to: **GROUP 3 DEC 2 - 1914**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ludlum, Alma R.*

Certificate No. *668678* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *24 28" Ill. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1523 Feb 1907</i>	<i>7 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *26 Dec. 1909* Bureau notified: *JAN 26 1910*

Remarks: *Received order dated 1/1/10*

Former Roll No. *101 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ludlum Benjamin F.* 17506

Certificate No. *515115* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Asst Sqn 66 Ohio*

Disability: *Chas Diarr Res Dis Rect, Functional Dis of Heart*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>21 Jan 05</i>	<i>17 Jan 10</i>	<i>Reiss</i>			<i>14 FEB 1913</i>
		<i>12 16 Apr 12</i>					

Fees: *2 J B Littrick 4/16/12*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND*

Transferred to:

Died: *May 30-1913* Bureau notified: *Aug 11-1913*

Remarks:

Check No. *5* Dated *1/1/10* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *GL 19625* Home: *Marion, Ind*

Death reported by P. M. at *Marion, Ind*

6-681



NAME: <i>Alma R. Ludlum</i>				Certificate No. <i>668678</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate \$15</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3		
	4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>11</i>		2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*Amount 19 apr 1910*  
*GROUP 2*  
*Dec. 1909*  
**REPORTED JAN 26 1910**

NAME: <i>Benjamin F. Ludlum</i>				Certificate No. <i>515115</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate \$4.30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*13.7*  
*12.7*  
*7.7*  
*3.7*  
*8.7*  
*7.90*  
*13.90*  
*4*  
*4*  
**GROUP 2**  
*7.72*  
*6.72*  
*6.72*  
*7.72*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Ludlum, Liscilla

Certificate No.

6996681

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

APR 15 1908

Name of Soldier:

Ludlum, Anna R

Service:

Pr N 28<sup>th</sup> Dec 9:8

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12/11 Jan 1910	7 Apr 1910
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

RECEIVED, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Final rpt FEB 8 1919

Died:

Remarried 9/17/18

Bureau notified:

NOV 21 1918

Remarks:

Now Cupp-

Evidence filed with Case

Former Roll No.

Orig

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Ludlum, Fanny M Dead

6748

Certificate No.

315 301

ARMY WIDOW.

THE CIVIL WAR  
WIDOW.

Name of Soldier:

Albert E Ludlum

Service:

Pr E 23 Mich V. D.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
0	12	19 Mar 1886	11 Aug 1897

Fees:

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

RECEIVED

Transferred to:

Died:

date unknown P M

Bureau notified:

NOV 12 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3161

6-679



NAME: <i>Eriscilla Ludlum</i>					Certificate No. <i>699668</i>															
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks: _____															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	75	36.67	1923.	1	Remained	1	
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2	now Cupp.		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3			
	4				4	21			4		36		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		1	
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2			
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3				3			
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		1	
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.33		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		1	
	2	1145.20			2		36		2	4	75		2				2			
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3			
	4	12			4	4			4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: <i>Fanny M. Ludlum</i>					Certificate No. <i>315301</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: _____															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		1	
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		1	
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		1	
	2	10 36			2	DETROIT			2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		1	
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **Ludlum James****ARMY INVALID**

Law:

Service **187 962**Disability **Pt E 79 0 V Inf****V 35**

6-6571

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks: *Mar 24 1927*Reported **APR 9 1927***2 6 7*Died *Mar 24 1927* Accrued order dated **AUG 18 1927**Payable to widow *Anna Ludlum**1352 Miami Chappel Road.  
Dayton, Ohio.*

NAME:

*Ludlum James*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

*187962***ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

**General Law.**

Service:

*Pt. E 79 0 V 2***ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

*See spec.*

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<del>14</del>	<del>17 Apr 07</del>	<i>20 May 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Sept 24. 1914</i>	<i>Nov. 14. 1914</i>
<i>INC</i>	<del>17</del>	<del>28 July 08</del>	<i>17 Aug 09</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 24. 1919</i>	<i>W</i>
<i>Rolls.</i>	<del>18</del>	<del>15 May 12</del>	<i>22 July 12</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	
<i>Fees: A. A. Hunter, Dayton, O.</i>				<i>RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST</i>			
<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>				<i>Mch. 16-1920</i>			
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 28-1921</i>	<i>MAR 28 1921</i>
<i>Transferred from WASHINGTON,</i>				<i>Transferred to:</i>			
<i>COLUMBUS, OHIO.</i>				<i>Reissue 72</i>			
<i>Died:</i>				<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
				<i>Jan. 17, 1923</i>			
<i>Remarks:</i>							

Former Roll No.

**APR 18 1921**

Home

**D. H. 121/13**

6-681



AOT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.**

### Fees

187962

GROUP 3

RATE- 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-0871

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

CHECK  
CANCELED

# DEAD

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate :

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 187.962

[illegible]

(3-P. A. 1a)

**Certificate No.**

190380

**ARMY INVALID**

**Law:**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

## Service

Pt C 179 N Y V Inf

## Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
Inc	72	Apr 1, 1927	May 23, 1928	<div> <div>Admitted</div> <div> <div>Discharged</div> <div>Reported</div> </div> </div>		

**NAME:**

14  
Ludlum, John

ACT NOV 11 1952

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

**Certificate No.**

190,380

ARMY INVALID.

**Law :**

ACT MAY 11, 1912 ~~Confidential~~

Service:

Service: *06179 up*

Disability: *up*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Disability :**

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Peris	15	20 Feb 1907	14 June 1907		35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	20	5 Feb 1912	20 Feb 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Retain	14	3 May 1912	14 Feb 1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			



NAME JOHN LUDLUM

Certificate No.

190380

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50		65		72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
DEPARTMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72							

CHECK

CANCELED

NAME:

John Ludlum

Certificate No.

190.380

Last paid to:

APR 1927

Rate:

75 20 74 33

Remark:

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 75	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 72	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3	6 49.40	3	7	3	4 72	3	4 103.50	3	4 50	3	
4	5 45	4	7	4	4 72	4	4 105	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	8	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	9	2	5 54.82	2	4 72	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3	9	3	9 60	3	4 72	3	4 136.50	3	4 50	3	
4	8	4	8	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	Trans to Mo.	4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4 28.53	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1	
2	9	2	5 72	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8	3	4	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7	4	4	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1	
2	5	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3	7	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4	6	4	4 72	4	113.80	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ludlum, Martha* 44,808

Certificate No. *640494* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Ephraim*

Service: *Sgt G 183 O.V.I.*

7.2 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	14 Feb 1908	25 Mch 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$8.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1913						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 3 1918</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Ludlum, Martha*

Certificate No. *640494* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *Ephraim*

Service: *Sgt G 183 Ohio V Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>June 12, 1924</i>						
Reported <i>JUL 14 1924</i>						
Remarks:						

6-6574



NAME:

Martha Ludlum

Act of Apr. 19, 1903.

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

640494

Last paid to:

Rate:

8 = 20.2530

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 1 36
2 2 36	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1 12 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 1 36
2 2 36	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 5 58.93	4 5 90	4 5 30	4 4 36
1909. 1 1 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 1 36
2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.87	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 36
1910. 1 1 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 1 36
2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 36

NAME

MARTHA LUDLUM

Certificate No.

640494

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30												
FEBRUARY	4 30												
MARCH	4 30												
APRIL	4 30												
MAY	4 30												
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

CHECK  
CANCELED

A-5574

NAME: *Ludlum, Ruth* (3-P. A. 2.) *45,900*

Certificate No.: *606,597* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Joseph H.*

Service: *Pr A. 12 OVI*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>830 Dec 1905</i>	<i>22 Mch 1906</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.				<b>DECEASED</b>		
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>						
Died: <i>P.M. 11-17-12 Lebanon O</i> Bureau notified: DEC 19 1912				Transferred to:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>859</i>						

6-479

NAME: *Ludlum, William A* (3-P. A. 1.) *222,200*

Certificate No.: *798,271* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *1st + GM-2 - OVI*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>26 Aug 08</i>	<i>26 Sep 08</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>COLUMBUS</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>29, 59 B.C.</i> Bureau notified: JUN 14 1911							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1772-12</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <i>Ruth Ludlum</i>				Certificate No. <i>45,900</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
	2				2	10	36
	3				3	9	36
	4				4	7	36
	1	9	214		1	9	36
1908.	2	11		1912.	2	10	36
	3	10	36.		3	10	36
	4	10			4		
	1	10	36	<b>GROUP 3</b>			
	2	11	36		2		
1909.	3	11	36	1913.	3		
	4		36		4		
	1	9	25		1		
1910.	2	9	112	1914.	2		
	3	9	36		3		
	4	10	35		4		

NAME: <i>William A Ludlum</i>				Certificate No. <i>798 271</i>			
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 - 1908</i>				Rate: <i>15-</i>			
Remarks: <i>222 200</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			<b>GROUP 3</b>			
1908.	2			1912.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1	15	45		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME Ludlum, William F

(3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

849846

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Corp E 79 O Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Oct 9 1923	Nov 27 1923			
Inc	90	Sept 16, 1928	Mar 12, 1929			
				Died	Mar 1, 1930	APR 22 1930
				Remarks:		

✓ Died Mar 1, 1930

Accrued order dated JUN 4 1930

Payable to widow

Rosa J. Ludlum Wilmington, Ohio

DEC 6 1928

NAME:

Ludlum, William F

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

849846

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890

Service:

Cpl E 79 O.I.

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	Jul 90	11 Mar 93	Inc	24	Apr 12 1914	June 27 1914
R 13	18	May 12	5 Aug 12		30	Apr 12 1914	
					40		

Fees:

50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1799

Home:

6-681



NAME WILLIAM F. LUDLUM,  
Certificate No.  
Fees 849846

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

44	GROUP 3											
RATE-	-50--72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90
JUNE	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90
JULY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90
AUGUST	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90
OCTOBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90
DECEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90

CHECK

CANCELED

CANCELED

To date of death

90/10-84-

To date of death

NAME:

William F. Ludlum

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

849846

Last paid to:

Rate:

2-27-40-50

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 36	1915. 1 72	1919. 1 120	1923. 1 150	1927. 1
2 36	2 36	2 72	2 120	2 150	2
3 36	3 36	3 72	3 120	3 150	3
4 36	4 36	4 72	4 120	4 150	4
1908. 1 36	1912. 1 36	1916. 1 72	1920. 1 120	1924. 1 150	1928. 1
2 36	2 36	2 72	2 120	2 150	2
3 36	3 36	3 72	3 120	3 150	3
4 36	4 36	4 72	4 120	4 150	4
1909. 1 36	1913. 1 36	1917. 1 72	1921. 1 120	1925. 1 150	1929. 1
2 36	2 36	2 72	2 120	2 150	2
3 36	3 36	3 72	3 120	3 150	3
4 36	4 36	4 72	4 120	4 150	4
1910. 1 36	1914. 1 36	1918. 1 72	1922. 1 120	1926. 1 150	1930. 1
2 36	2 36	2 72	2 120	2 150	2
3 36	3 36	3 72	3 120	3 150	3
4 36	4 36	4 72	4 120	4 150	4

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **Ludlum William M.****543,024****ARMY INVALID**

Law:

**Act of May 1, 1920**

Service

**Pt G, 2nd Mo Cav**

Disability

**15****138**

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Inc 72 May 1, 1920  
Mar 9 1923

May 23 1923

Died

Nov 19 1927

Reported

DEC 10 1927

Remarks:

chn

Died Nov 19 1927 Approved order dated May 28 1923

Lucina Ludlum

1049 Clinton St.  
Noblesville  
Indiana

NAME:

**Ludlum William M.**

ACT OF MAY 1, 19

(3-P. A. 1.)

**23923**

Certificate No.

**543024****ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service:

**P. G. 2 Mo Cav****Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Disability:

**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		8-11 May 95	10 May 95	INCREASE	16	Oct. 9-1915	Dec. 1-1915
		12-14 May 12	23 May 12		20	Oct. 9-1919	
		15-18 MAY 1912	17 AUG 1912		24	Oct. 9-1924	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					35	Oct 9 1921	
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

**Act 23922**

Home:

6-681



NAME WILLIAM H LUDLUM

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

543024

## GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JUNE	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				

NAME: <i>William H Ludlum</i>			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			Certificate No. <i>543024</i>									
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>8.72/16.30.50</i>			Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.							
1	1911. 1 724 2 624 3 724 4 724	1915. 1 4 42 2 4 42 3 4 42 4 4 42 <sup>12/23</sup>	1919. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1923. 1 4 50 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 4 50	1927. 1 2 3 4	1931. 1 4 50 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 4 50	1935. 1 2 3 4	1939. 1 2 3 4							
2									1912. 1 724 2 724 3 724 4 724	1916. 1 4 48 2 4 48 3 4 48 4 4 48	1920. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 152 4 4 150	1924. 1 4 50 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 4 50	1928. 1 2 3 4	1932. 1 2 3 4	1936. 1 2 3 4
3									1913. 1 4 42 2 4 42 3 4 42 4 4 42	1917. 1 4 48 2 4 48 3 4 48 4 4 48	1921. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150	1925. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150	1929. 1 2 3 4	1933. 1 2 3 4	1937. 1 2 3 4
4									1914. 1 4 42 2 4 42 3 4 42 4 4 42	1918. 1 4 48 2 4 48 3 4 48 4 4 48	1922. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150	1926. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150	1930. 1 2 3 4	1934. 1 2 3 4	1938. 1 2 3 4
4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

6-681

NAME: *Ludlum William L.* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1121204* ARMY INVALID. *DEAD* Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Sgt Maj. 132 reg U*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	15	MAR 4 1907	OCT / 1907				
<del>Inc</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>6 Apr 10</del>	<del>20 Apr 10</del>				
Reis	30	7 June 1912	8 Apr 1913				

Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Died: *17/25/15* Bureau notified: *7/14/16*  
 Remarks: Check *N 879256* Dated *7/4/16* Canceled.

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Ludman baroline* (3-P. A. 2.) *42950*  
 Certificate No. *533936* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890  
 Name of Soldier: *Henry*  
 Service: *Corp E. 159 O. A. G. I.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8. 24. Feby 1902</i>	<i>22 May 1902</i>			

Increased to \$2.00 per month from  
 1st Jan 1903 by act of that date.

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:  
 Died: *May 7 1913* Bureau notified: *Jan 1914*  
 Remarks: *Says P. M. - Jansville*  
 Check *8043-71* Dated *Jan 1914* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *78* 6-679



NAME: <u>William L. Ludlum</u>				Certificate No. <u>1121204</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15 20 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	60	
	2				2	60	
	3				3	60	
	4	5	6000		4	90	
1908.	1	5	45	1912.	1	7	60
	2	5	45		2	11	60
	3	4	45		3	5	60
	4	4	45		4	4	60
1909.	1	4	45	1913.	1	4	90
	2	4	45		2	4	90
	3	4	45		3	4	90
	4	4	45		4	4	90
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	45		2	4	90
	3	5	60		3	4	90
	4	4	60		4	4	90

NAME: <u>Caroline Ludman</u>				Certificate No. <u>42950 533,936</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 8</u>				Remarks: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36
	2				2	10	36
	3				3	12	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	12	36
	2	13			2	14	36
	3	16	36		3	10	36
	4	18			4	4	36
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1		
	2	15	36		2		
	3	24	36		3		
	4	1	36		4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1		
	2	20	36		2		
	3	13	36		3		
	4	10	36		4		

NAME: *Ludmann, Julie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *10802* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *WIDOW'S WAR*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *Corp B 3 Mo Mtd*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>18 Mar 97</i>	<i>7 Sept 97</i>			
INCREASED TO \$2 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE.						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov 14 1912</i>		Bureau not filed: <i>Jan 6 1913</i> <i>Off filed at agency Jan 11/13</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1373</i>						

6-879

NAME: *Ludner Morris* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1194124* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pri L. 1st Md. Inf.*

Disability: *—*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 15</i>		<i>Aug. 17 1920</i>	<i>OCT 18 1921</i>				
Fees: <i>\$20 fee Leonard Liepman pd 7/5/21</i>							
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-691



NAME: <u>Julie Ludmann</u>				241		Certificate No. <u>10802</u>																	
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks: <u>1373</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	E. E. R	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	HER		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15	A M R		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	N D B	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	HER		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	16	HER		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		GROUP 1	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 10 E. E. R  
 1908. 1 11 N D B  
 1909. 1 11 HER  
 1910. 1 11 N. T.  
 1911. 1 10 E. E. R  
 1912. 1 11 HER  
 1913. 1 16 HER  
 1914. 1 11 N D B  
 1915. 1 11 HER  
 1916. 1 16 HER  
 1917. 1 11 N D B  
 1918. 1 11 HER  
 1919. 1 16 HER  
 1920. 1 11 N D B  
 1921. 1 11 HER  
 1922. 1 16 HER  
 1923. 1 11 N D B  
 1924. 1 11 HER  
 1925. 1 16 HER  
 1926. 1 11 N D B  
 1927. 1 11 HER  
 1928. 1 16 HER  
 1929. 1 11 N D B  
 1930. 1 11 HER

1907. 1 10 E. E. R  
 1908. 1 11 N D B  
 1909. 1 11 HER  
 1910. 1 11 N. T.  
 1911. 1 10 E. E. R  
 1912. 1 11 HER  
 1913. 1 16 HER  
 1914. 1 11 N D B  
 1915. 1 11 HER  
 1916. 1 16 HER  
 1917. 1 11 N D B  
 1918. 1 11 HER  
 1919. 1 16 HER  
 1920. 1 11 N D B  
 1921. 1 11 HER  
 1922. 1 16 HER  
 1923. 1 11 N D B  
 1924. 1 11 HER  
 1925. 1 16 HER  
 1926. 1 11 N D B  
 1927. 1 11 HER  
 1928. 1 16 HER  
 1929. 1 11 N D B  
 1930. 1 11 HER

1907. 1 10 E. E. R  
 1908. 1 11 N D B  
 1909. 1 11 HER  
 1910. 1 11 N. T.  
 1911. 1 10 E. E. R  
 1912. 1 11 HER  
 1913. 1 16 HER  
 1914. 1 11 N D B  
 1915. 1 11 HER  
 1916. 1 16 HER  
 1917. 1 11 N D B  
 1918. 1 11 HER  
 1919. 1 16 HER  
 1920. 1 11 N D B  
 1921. 1 11 HER  
 1922. 1 16 HER  
 1923. 1 11 N D B  
 1924. 1 11 HER  
 1925. 1 16 HER  
 1926. 1 11 N D B  
 1927. 1 11 HER  
 1928. 1 16 HER  
 1929. 1 11 N D B  
 1930. 1 11 HER

1907. 1 10 E. E. R  
 1908. 1 11 N D B  
 1909. 1 11 HER  
 1910. 1 11 N. T.  
 1911. 1 10 E. E. R  
 1912. 1 11 HER  
 1913. 1 16 HER  
 1914. 1 11 N D B  
 1915. 1 11 HER  
 1916. 1 16 HER  
 1917. 1 11 N D B  
 1918. 1 11 HER  
 1919. 1 16 HER  
 1920. 1 11 N D B  
 1921. 1 11 HER  
 1922. 1 16 HER  
 1923. 1 11 N D B  
 1924. 1 11 HER  
 1925. 1 16 HER  
 1926. 1 11 N D B  
 1927. 1 11 HER  
 1928. 1 16 HER  
 1929. 1 11 N D B  
 1930. 1 11 HER

NAME: <u>Morris Ludner</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920		Certificate No. <u>1194124</u>																	
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>15</u>		Remarks: _____																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 10 E. E. R  
 1908. 1 11 N D B  
 1909. 1 11 HER  
 1910. 1 11 N. T.  
 1911. 1 10 E. E. R  
 1912. 1 11 HER  
 1913. 1 16 HER  
 1914. 1 11 N D B  
 1915. 1 11 HER  
 1916. 1 16 HER  
 1917. 1 11 N D B  
 1918. 1 11 HER  
 1919. 1 16 HER  
 1920. 1 11 N D B  
 1921. 1 11 HER  
 1922. 1 16 HER  
 1923. 1 11 N D B  
 1924. 1 11 HER  
 1925. 1 16 HER  
 1926. 1 11 N D B  
 1927. 1 11 HER  
 1928. 1 16 HER  
 1929. 1 11 N D B  
 1930. 1 11 HER

1907. 1 10 E. E. R  
 1908. 1 11 N D B  
 1909. 1 11 HER  
 1910. 1 11 N. T.  
 1911. 1 10 E. E. R  
 1912. 1 11 HER  
 1913. 1 16 HER  
 1914. 1 11 N D B  
 1915. 1 11 HER  
 1916. 1 16 HER  
 1917. 1 11 N D B  
 1918. 1 11 HER  
 1919. 1 16 HER  
 1920. 1 11 N D B  
 1921. 1 11 HER  
 1922. 1 16 HER  
 1923. 1 11 N D B  
 1924. 1 11 HER  
 1925. 1 16 HER  
 1926. 1 11 N D B  
 1927. 1 11 HER  
 1928. 1 16 HER  
 1929. 1 11 N D B  
 1930. 1 11 HER

1907. 1 10 E. E. R  
 1908. 1 11 N D B  
 1909. 1 11 HER  
 1910. 1 11 N. T.  
 1911. 1 10 E. E. R  
 1912. 1 11 HER  
 1913. 1 16 HER  
 1914. 1 11 N D B  
 1915. 1 11 HER  
 1916. 1 16 HER  
 1917. 1 11 N D B  
 1918. 1 11 HER  
 1919. 1 16 HER  
 1920. 1 11 N D B  
 1921. 1 11 HER  
 1922. 1 16 HER  
 1923. 1 11 N D B  
 1924. 1 11 HER  
 1925. 1 16 HER  
 1926. 1 11 N D B  
 1927. 1 11 HER  
 1928. 1 16 HER  
 1929. 1 11 N D B  
 1930. 1 11 HER

1907. 1 10 E. E. R  
 1908. 1 11 N D B  
 1909. 1 11 HER  
 1910. 1 11 N. T.  
 1911. 1 10 E. E. R  
 1912. 1 11 HER  
 1913. 1 16 HER  
 1914. 1 11 N D B  
 1915. 1 11 HER  
 1916. 1 16 HER  
 1917. 1 11 N D B  
 1918. 1 11 HER  
 1919. 1 16 HER  
 1920. 1 11 N D B  
 1921. 1 11 HER  
 1922. 1 16 HER  
 1923. 1 11 N D B  
 1924. 1 11 HER  
 1925. 1 16 HER  
 1926. 1 11 N D B  
 1927. 1 11 HER  
 1928. 1 16 HER  
 1929. 1 11 N D B  
 1930. 1 11 HER

NAME:

Ludolph

August

50137-F

Certificate No.

1165595

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service:

P. U. S. Mar. Corps

Disability:

Chronic dysentery &amp; res. disease of rectum.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 6	10	Oct. 1910	12 June 1911				
Inc. 10	29	Mar. 1913	17 May 1913				

Residence:

825. Wilson &amp; Co. City

Signature

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

JUN 6 - 1917

Remarks:

At San Quentin Prison. San Quentin, Cal

Check No. 4787466 Dated 6/4/14 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-577



NAME:

*August Ludolph*

## REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Certificate No.

*1165595*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*6-10*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 <i>7/5 { 21<sup>80</sup> 25<sup>7</sup> }</i> 3 <i>12 18</i> 4 <i>5 18</i>	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 <i>6 18</i> 2 <i>6 18</i> 3 <i>6 18</i> 4 <i>4 18</i>	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 <i>4</i> 2 <i>4 8<sup>57</sup></i> 3 <i>4</i> 4 <i>4 30</i>	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 <i>4 30</i> 2 <del><i>4 30</i></del> 3 <i>30</i> 4 <b>GROUP 3</b>	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ludolph Mary*

Certificate No. *296028* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *P H 35 Ind Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		11 July 90	2 July 91			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Perm 12			27 Mch 1913	Pay to George P. Ludolph Jr 2930 So Throop St Chicago Ill		
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Bureau notified: JANUARY 18 1913		
Died: Dec 24, 1912				Cam card of <i>Jan 23 1913</i> as to <i>Jan 23 1913</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>16114</i>						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ludorf Henriette*

Certificate No. *613929* ARMY WIDOW. DEAD-REPT'D 90131 MAR 1908

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pri B. 20 N y md*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	15 Aug 1906			
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Bureau notified: DEAD-REPT'D MAR 27 1908		
Died:				Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>10921</i>						

6-579



NAME: <i>Mary Ludolph</i>				7389				Certificate No. <i>296028</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 A. M. F.		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	12				2				2				2		
	3				3	15 SER				3				3				3		
	4				4					4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 A. M. F.		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2	18 SER				2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	20 NOV				3				3				3		
	4				4					4				4				4		
1909.	1	14 NT		1913.	1	5/3/32 40		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	12 JHT			2					2				2				2		
	3	16 SER			3	GROUP 1				3				3				3		
	4				4					4				4				4		
1910.	1	13 HEO		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	14 A. M. F.			2					2				2				2		
	3	14 HEO			3					3				3				3		
	4				4					4				4				4		

*CHICAGO, ILL.*  
*George P. Ludolph Jr.*  
*Dec 24 1912*  
*Reported JANUARY 18 1913*

NAME: <i>Henriette Ludorf</i>				DEAD-BEFT'D MAR 24 1908				Certificate No. <i>613929</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2					2				2				2		
	3				3					3				3				3		
	4				4					4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2					2				2				2		
	3				3					3				3				3		
	4	OCT 36			4					4				4				4		
1909.	1	5 36		1913.	1	MILWAUKEE		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2					2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3					3				3				3		
	4				4					4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2					2				2				2		
	3				3					3				3				3		
	4				4					4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Ludowice, John

Certificate No.

1065942

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. D 133 Ind.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
				Died Sept 9, 1928 Reported 1928		

NAME:

Ludowice John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1065942

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

P. D. 133 Ind

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		8 20 June 06 to Aug 06					
		Nov 12 15 July 09 27 July 09					
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
Act 23164							

6-681



NAME JOHN LUDOWICE

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1065942

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								

CANCELLED

NAME:

*John Ludowice*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1065942

MAY 4 1909

Rate:

~~8-14~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	10 4 50	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	11 4 50	3	
4		4	13 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	12 4 50	4	
1908. 1		1	7 36	1	4 36	1	4 36	1	1 4 50	1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	2 4 50	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 153 89	3	3 4 50	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1909. 1		1	4	1	4 36	1	150	1	Payment Card	1	
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 36	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 36	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1	4 36	1	4 36	1	4 150	1		1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 150	4		4	
4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME:

Sudowicz, Louise

Dead

Certificate No.

252,186

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier:

John P.

Service:

Corp'l H 7 R. I.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	18 Apr., 1888	25 Feb., 1889

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 7, 1916

Bureau notified:

Feb. 7, 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1

6-679

NAME:

Ludrick Elmer J.

Certificate No.

1091833

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

WAR WITH GERMANY

Service:

Chv. a 9 us. Inf.

255 N. 3<sup>rd</sup> St. Shelton N.Y.

Disability:

Epilepsy

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	11 Feb '02	16 Sept '04

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died:

20 Apr. 12.

Bureau notified:

15 July 12-3-798-7/3/12.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681



NAME: Louise Sudowicz CIVIL WAR WIDOW 2632 Certificate No. 232,186

Last paid to: MAR 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 15 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 7	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 11	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 8	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 7	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 8	2	2	2	2
3	3 14	3	3	3	3
4	4 4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 9 36	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 10	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 9	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 9	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 11	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 9	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 2	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

NAME: Elmer J. Ludrick Certificate No. 1091833

Last paid to: 6 Rate: 6 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 18	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6	2	2	2	2
3	3 6	3	3	3	3
4	4 6	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 8	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 8 18	2 5	2	2	2	2
3 10	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 7	2	2	2	2	2
3 12	3	3	3	3	3
4 7	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 2	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6	2	2	2	2	2
3 6	3	3	3	3	3
4 7	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: Padrick George F 20172 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 291047 ARMY INVALID. Law: Regular Establishment

Service: Regt. U. S. Art

Disability: Engl. of left hand

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	2 Mch 1895	4 Dec 1895	Died		Jul. 19, 1909.	
				Accrued Pension Order Dated Jul. 18, 1910,			
				Payable to Mary E. Padrick, Wd.			
				Off. filed, 7/26/10.			
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified: <b>AUG 17 1909</b>			
Died: <u>date - unknown</u>				Remarks: <u>Platter</u>			
Remarks: <u>no - record 8-7-00</u>				<u>Sandwich</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>26479</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Padrick Jacob (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 810753 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: PE 95 Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8		21 Sept 92				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <u>Inaple's</u>				Bureau notified:			
Died: <u>8 Mch 1903</u>				Remarks: <u>Final payment approved to Susan Menowles</u>			
				<u>formerly widow Conit. order Tr 2/14</u>			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681





NAME: *Ludtke, Ernest* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1200422* **ARMY INVALID.** *Regular Establishment*  
*PA 3rd Inf Wis National Guard*  
*Injury of right ankle* **BORDER DEFENSE**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>mch/24. 1921</i>	<i>mch/14. 1922</i>				
<i>No fee.</i>							
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <b>MAR 23 1922</b> 6-681			

NAME: *Ludtke Wilhelmina* (3-P. A. 2.) *90563 1/2*

Certificate No. *712863* **ARMY WIDOW.** *Ad April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pri B 49 Wis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Oct 1910</i>	<i>Oct 3 1910</i>
Fees: <i>none</i>			
Transferred from: <b>WIDOWED</b>			
Died: <i>Dec. 1, 1914</i>		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Widow</i>			
Former Roll No.			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred to:

6-679



NAME: <u>Ernest Ludtke</u>												Regular Establishment <u>1200422</u>												Certificate No.															
Last paid to:												Rate: <u>6</u>												Remarks: <u>BORDER DEFENSE</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.																
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			1931.	1														
	2				2				2				2				2				2				2														
	3				3				3				3				3				3				3														
	4				4				4				4				4				4				4														
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			1932.	1														
	2				2				2				2				2				2				2														
	3				3				3				3				3				3				3														
	4				4				4				4				4				4				4														
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			1933.	1														
	2				2				2				2				2				2				2														
	3				3				3				3				3				3				3														
	4				4				4				4				4				4				4														
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			1934.	1														
	2				2				2				2				2				2				2														
	3				3				3				3				3				3				3														
	4				4				4				4				4				4				4														

GROUP 1 PAID TO 4, 1932

Trans. to P.O. Payment Card.

6-581

NAME: <u>Wilhelmina Ludtke</u>												Certificate No. <u>712863</u>																											
Last paid to:												Rate: <u>12</u>												Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.																
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>12 26 00</u>	1915.	1		<u>4 33</u>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			1931.	1														
	2				2		<u>7 36</u>		2		<b>GROUP 1</b>		2				2				2				2														
	3				3		<u>8 36</u>		3				3				3				3				3														
	4				4		<u>7 36</u>		4				4				4				4				4														
1908.	1			1912.	1		<u>6 36</u>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			1932.	1														
	2				2		<u>9 36</u>		2				2				2				2				2														
	3				3		<u>10 36</u>		3				3				3				3				3														
	4				4		<u>10 36</u>		4				4				4				4				4														
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			1933.	1														
	2				2				2				2				2				2				2														
	3				3				3				3				3				3				3														
	4				4		<u>4</u>		4				4				4				4				4														
1910.	1			1914.	1		<u>4 38</u>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			1934.	1														
	2				2		<u>4 36</u>		2				2				2				2				2														
	3				3		<u>4 36</u>		3				3				3				3				3														
	4				4		<u>4 38</u>		4				4				4				4				4														

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ludtke, William A.

Certificate No. 1202870 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF APR 6, 1920

Service: Corpl. @ 1<sup>st</sup> Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Jan. 27, 1921	May 6, 1922				
Fees: <u>No atty.</u>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1.</u>				Died:			
Bureau notified:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>MAY 10 1922</u> 6-681			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ludtke William F. DEAD-REPT'D OCT 24 1910 22814-8

Certificate No. 1012906 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri B 49 Wis.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	Mar 25-1907	DEC 4 1907				
used			3 Dec 1910				
Fees:				Transferred to: <u>Dead date not known</u>			
Transferred from:				Died: <u>4 Oct 1910</u>			
Bureau notified:				Remarks: <u>Pay to widow Wilhelmina</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>28997</u>				Home: <u>OCT 24 1910</u> 6-681			



NAME: <i>William A. Ludtke</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1202870</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1			
2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1			
2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1			
2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1			
2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4			
				<i>20 179 80</i> <b>GROUP 1 PAID</b> <b>TO JULY 4, 1922</b>							

6-681

NAME: <i>William F. Ludtke</i>				DEAD BENEFIT				Certificate No. <i>1012906</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>OCT 24 1910</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1			
2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1			
2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1			
2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1			
2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4			
				<b>MILWAUKEE</b>							

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ludtke, William J.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. *1108312* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~

Service: *1st Co. G. 2nd U.S. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Wound of abdomen res of operation for rt. ingl hernia*  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>4 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Dis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 24-1920</i>	<i>Jan 20-1921</i>
<i>Dup</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>2 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Apr 1-1922</i>	<i>June 5-1922</i>

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. *AUG 29 1914*

From: *M. Elliott Haggaman & Co. #2009*  
*M. Elliott Haggaman & Co. #2-6/26/22*  
 Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*  
 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Permit issued 3/26/09*

Former Roll No. *70* Home: *3219 Church Houston Tex*  
*JUN 10 1922*  
*FEB 3-1921* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Ludvickson Christian*

Certificate No. *666429* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt. H 5 Minn. V. I.*

Disability: *20*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>July 30, 1926</i>		

Died: *Oct 11, 1926* Reported: *NOV 11*

Remarks: *Notice for time 10/22-26*

*Accrued order dated APR 12 1927*  
*Olena Ludvickson*  
*Widow*

*Revery.*  
*A. Rams.*  
*AUG 6 1926*



NAME

William F. Ludtke

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1108312

Last paid to:

FEB 4 1907

Rate:

12 15

Remarks

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		94	1911.	1	10	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	4	15
	2				2	11	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	15
	3				3	16	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	15
	4				4	15	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	15
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	15
	2	13	24		2	15	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	15
	3	12	24		3	22	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	15
	4	9	24		4	13	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	15
1909.	1	13	24	1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1	4	15
	2	13	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	15
	3	10	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	15
	4	10	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	15
1910.	1	15	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1	4	15
	2	9	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	15
	3	13	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	15
	4	14	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	15

NAME

CHRISTIAN LUDVICKSON

Certificate No.

666429

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE—	-50-	72																	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934							
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50															
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50															
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50															
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50															
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50															
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50															
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50															
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50															
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72															
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72															
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72															
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50															

DEAD

16 1920

CHECK

CARD

NAME: <i>Ludvickson Christian</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>666429</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i>					
Service: <i>Pt. St. 5 Minn. V. S.</i>							
Disability:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 26 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>10 Aug 1907</i>	Inc.	<i>30</i>	<i>June 8, 1916</i>	<i>July 11, 1916</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			<i>40</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
		<i>25 25 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Dec 1912</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>324</i>				Home: <i>JUN 27 1890</i>			
				6-681			

NAME: <i>Ludvigson, Anna L.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>9629</i>		Law: <i>Indian Wars.</i>	
Name of Soldier <i>Eric</i>			
Service <i>1st Lt Capt. John Tuttles Co. Utah Mil Inf Black Hawk War</i>			
ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>12</i>	<i>March 4, 1917.</i>	
Died: <i>Dec 23 1925</i>		Reported: <i>JAN 16 1926</i>	
Remarks:			
MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	



NAME: <u>Christian Ludvickson</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>666429</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 25 30 40 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 3, 1907.</u>											
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1927.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1				1	21			1	4	75		1	4	120		1	4	50	
2				2	17			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50	
3				3	11			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50	
4	8	21		4	11			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50	
1				1	17			1	4	75		1	4	120		1	4	50	
2	8	✓		2	10			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50	
3	10	✓		3	7			3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50	
4				4	12			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.		
1	11	✓		1	4			1	4	90		1	4	150		1	Payment Card		
2	11	✓		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2			
3	11	✓		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3			
4	12	✓		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4			
1	18			1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	150		1			
2	10			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2			
3	11			3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3			
4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

[illegible]

NAME: *Ludvigson Anna L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *9.629* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of March 3, 1917.*  
 IN *1917*

Name of Soldier: *Eric*

Service: *1st Lt Capt John Dittles Co. Utah Mil Inf.*  
*Black Hawk War.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 4, 1917</i>	<i>June 13, 1920</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 29 1920* 6-679

NAME: *Ludvigson John F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1189293* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Farrier, Co. G, 3d U. S. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 1, 1920</i>	<i>June 23, 1921</i>				
<i>Revs</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>July 1, 1920</i>	<i>Nov 19, 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Joseph H. Hunter JUL 19 1921*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *JUL 5 1921* 6-681



NAME:

Anna L. Ludvigson

Certificate No.

9.629

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME:

John F. Ludvigson

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1189293

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID

TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.



NAME:

Ludvikson Gabriel

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1066.320

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

War with Spain.

Service:

Private Co H 22 U.S. Vol Inf.

Disability:

Fracture of rt leg.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 August 1902	1 September 1903				
ISSUE		18 Aug 10-1920	FEB 28 1921				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1258 MAR 17 1921

Home:

6-681



NAME:

*Gabriel Ludovickson*

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

*War with Spain**1066320*

Last paid to:

*Dec. 4, 1906.*

Rate:

*18*

Remarks:

Dec. 4, 1906.				710.																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	4/5	36	1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36.	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	9	4	54	1927.	1		
	2	8/19	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	0	4		18	2						
	3	11/1	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	18		3							
	4	2/8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	12	4		18	4						
1908.	1	4/12	36	1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	18	1928.	1			
	2	7/10	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	18		2							
	3	11/1	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	18		3							
	4	4/1			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	18		4							
1909.	1	1/1		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1	4		1929.	1			
	2	1/4			2	4	36		2	4	54		2	4			2							
	3	1/1			3	4	36		3	4	54		3	4			3							
	4	1/1			4	4	36		4	4	54		4	4			4							
1910.	1	1/0		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	54	1926.	1				1			
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	54.		2				2							
	3	1/6			3	4	36		3	4	54		3				3							
	4	1/0			4	4	36		4	4	54		4				4							
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923																								
6-601																								

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Co.  
Payment Card.

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1395

END

